

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

113

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 113

Twenty-second Cavalry, A - E



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Field and Staff

also called 1st Indian Tex Regt.
 Org. as a Regt June 16/62 (See Bates Report)
 Co. 22 Tex Cav. Camp 3 June 30/62

- Taylor, Robt. H. --- Col. --- *Pro Col June 30/62*
- Johnson, Wm H. --- Lt. Col. ---
- Stevens, Jas. G. --- Maj. Col. *Pro Col June 30/62*
- Fewelling, Thos. --- Lt. Col. --- *Pro Lt. Col June 30/62*
- Stone, Robt. D. --- Maj. Lt. Col. *Pro Lt. Col June 30/62*
- Merrick, Geo. W. --- Maj. *Pro Lt. Col of Bates May 18/64*
- Buck, John L. --- Maj.
- De Jernett, Reuben. --- S.
- Hunter, S. J. --- a.s. *Pro Lt. Col June 30/62*
- Waters, Aranson. a.s. *Pro Lt. Col June 30/62*
- Lisle, Leonard C. --- a.g.m.
- Warr, Jim --- a.g.m.
- Waston, Jno. C. --- a.g.m.
- Wray, Samuel --- a.c.s.
- Wright, Wm S. --- a.c.s.
- Welling, Thos. --- adpt. to Lt. Col.
- Welling, C. G. A. --- adpt. *9 May 30/62*
- Wells, Alfred T. adpt.
- Widman, B. F. --- a. adpt.

Remarks indicate Regt. was disbanded in Nov. 62.

Chas. Bates

Regt. appears to have been reorganized
 Battalion & known as, Merrick
 Tex. Inf. (or dismounted Co.)

Co. A, 22 Tex. Cav.

* Hamilton Geo W. - C. - Dec 1862
 Smith James M. - 1 C.
 Groves, James W. - 2. 1
 Byars, Daniel W. - 2, Feb 1862
 * Aldridge, Geo. W. - 2. C. & Co. " Battle
 * Thomas, Francis M. - 1, to Co. A. Morrish, Batt
 * Murray, Phos. J. - 2, " " "
 * Morris, Austin - 2, " "

6 rolls
 of dup
 Indexed

Co. B 22 Tex. Cav.

Shannon, Thos. J. C. Drift
Holder, Wm L. 1
Savage, Samuel B. 2.
Hodges, Harmon K. 2, R. Mch 6/62
McKnight, Sterling J. 2: C.
Freeman, Joseph L. 1, Discharged Dec 29/62
Randolph, Wm, C. 2, 1, R. Aug 13/64
Camp, Sterling V. 4.
Hale, James W. 2 to Co. B, 8th

6 rolls
1 dup
Indexed

Co. C 22 Tex. Cav.

Piner, Jno. W. --- C. Enld.
 Williams, Ezekiel --- 1.
 Hulsey, Wiley --- 2, 7 July $\frac{22}{62}$
 Merrick, Geo. W. --- 2. C. 1 May May $\frac{13}{63}$
 Davidson, D. L. --- 1. C.
 Cox, C. C. --- 2.
 Wilson, James A. --- 2, 1. Pro Capt Aug 64
 Thompson, T. P. --- 2. Co C, Batta
 Smith, Joseph H. --- 2 to Co C, Batta.

6 rolls
 1 Sup.
 Index

Co. D, 22 Feb. C.V.

Stevens, James A. ... C. May Jan. 62
 Dagley, Thos. A. ... 1, 2, 3
 Pace, Albert H. ... 2, C. 1
 Blades, Nicholas O. ... 2.
 Scott, Franklin L. ... 2, C. H. 29 704
 Hundley, C. J. ... 1, to Co D, Better
 McClair, Peter ... 2, so do.
 Dugan, Hugh ... 2.
 George, Chas. D. ... 2, H. 804

Remarks on rolls show 32 men
 transf^d from this Co to Co D
 Jan 31/62 by order of Col Taylor.

Co. E, 22 Tex. Cav.

Read, James L. ... C. 3rd
 Stranghan, Jordan O. ... 1st Lt. 34 2nd Co.
 Brown, Thos. J. ... 2. 1. C. 11. 30
 Holcomb, Joseph E. ... 2.
 Hocker, Philip S. ... 2. 2nd Lt.
 Stoddard Henry B. ... 1. C.
 Parker, Jno. R. ... 2. 1. 11. 30
 Atkinson, Andrew J. ... 2.

Remarks on M & D Roll show
 1 Lt. Jordan O. Stranghan and a
 number of men with the remarks,
 "Trans to Co. N Feb. 26" (62)
 Investigation shows that the Co.
 was formed under Capt.
 Jordan O. Stranghan, and
 afterwards became Co. "G"
 4 Tex. Cav. (which see)
 Muster Roll June 30, 62

Co. F. 22 Tex. Inf.

Griffin, Wm S. C. Secy.
 Miner, Frederick W. 1. 2nd
 Buck, Jno. A. 2. C. to Major.
 Jones, Andrew J. 1. 2.
 Guest, Geo. W. 1. Dropped on June 30/63.
 Emberson, John 2. 1. F. Oct. $\frac{26}{63}$.
 Cannon, Wm P. 1. to Capt. Co. F. Batts
 1. to Aug. 18/64.
 Robertson, Rev W. 2.
 Lealie, Bedford - 2. to Co. F. Batts

6
 10024
 10024
 Index

Co. 1, 22 Feb. 1864.

*Cravens, Gresham 1.
Stewart, Geo. M. 2.
Beasley, Isham D. 2.
Carlisle, Wiley S. 2. 1.
Cobb, Thos. W. C. to Co. E. Batta.
Cagle, Robt. F. 1. Died Aug. 24/62.
*Black, Oliver P. 2. 1. R. apt. 21/63.
Lankford, Thos. V. 2.
Cain, S. H. 2. to 1st E. Batta.
3rd. Oct. 14/64

Remarks on June 30/62 muster roll
show seven men transfd from
to Capt Scanland's Co & afterwards
to A. 34 (Hells) Regt Tex. Inf.
(which see for sub. service)

6 rolls
1 Dup
Indexed

Co. I, 22 Tex. Cav.

Ratlan, John	C. 24
Cooper, Geo. W.	1.
Hume Nathaniel	2. $\frac{22}{64}$
Neal, Conrad	2.
Waters, A. R.	C.
Sorelle, Wiley H. A.	1.
Jenkins, Thos. G.	2.
Waters, H. A.	2.
Baker, Jno. M.	2. $\frac{22}{64}$

Remarks on M & D Roll show
 32 men transft. from Co. D
 Jan 31/62 by order of Col Taylor.

6 men
 1 trip
 Induct

Co. ~~K~~ 22 Tex. Co.

* Jones, Enock M. C.

Lewis, Square P. 1. 2. 11

Bulridge, Riley Co. 2.C.

Shannon, Scovier 2,

Keith, Oliver M. I.C.

Bourland, Chas. J. - 2.1, 11/10/1892

Maey, Geo. M. --- 2.1. 8' 63.

Chandler. A.M. 2, to Co E, Battery

6 rows
1 cup
Index

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

22 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341907	2
2	1908	3
3	1909	4
4	1910	5
5	1911	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff,

2^d Reg't

1st Va. Cavalry

Also known as 1st Va. Cavalry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Fort McCulloch, C. V.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Name) J. K. Mason

Copy

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 22 Reg't Texas Cavalry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Dec 31 1862

shows station of Field and Staff,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Mason

Appd.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 22 Reg't Texas Cav

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March April* 186*3*.

shows station of Field and Staff.

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(645b)

J. Eason

Original

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff,

22 Reg't

Texas Cavalry

2/20 2 1/2 miles S. from N. of Texaco, La.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 4 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Allston, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp
Promissory C. O. to
Camp Allston, La.
Two hundred miles.
Here placed in a
camp of instruction.

This night with Col.
Alexander's and the
17th Texas Regiment, from
the 2nd Texas Brigade,
Col. Will H. Trader
assigned to the com-
mand.

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 22 Reg't Texas Cav
* also known as Blunt's High Texas Cavalry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb

. 1864.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Harrisonburg
La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Nelson

Agent

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. A, 22 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341912	20
2	1913	21
3	1914	22
4	1915	23
5	1916	24
6	1917	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. A., 22 Reg. Texas Cav.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster & Descriptive and
Valuation Roll of horses, arms
and equipments of Capt.
George W. Hamilton Company
A. Regiment T. M. R. Confederate
States Army, Commanded by
Colonel Robert A. Taylor.
Made at Fort Washita C. N.
December 27, 1861.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I hereby certify that the
above Muster and Descriptive Roll
is correct and true and that I
appointed William L. Holder 1 Lt.
of Capt. Shannon's Company and
Samuel B. Savage 2 Lt. of Capt.
Shannon's Company as appraisers
of horses, arms and equipments
of said Company, and that the
above Company was mustered
into the Confederate States of
America, for the term of twelve
months by me according to

Fred. Sawyer.

the instructions by me
received from Gov. Cyrenus
Harris Chickasaw Nation -
Fort Washita C. N. Dec. 27, A. D.
1861.

G. W. Hamilton Captain
Commanding Company A.,
Taylor's Regt T. M. R. and
Mustering Officer C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry. ^x

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ft. McCulloch, C. N.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Formerly Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Fred Snijder.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A.*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Formerly Stevens Regt Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
~~Formerly Storm's Regt~~
~~Dismounted Cavalry.~~
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 2 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Kiamiesha

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have been in camp on
the Kiamieci River most
of the time since the date
of the last payment.

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

x Ca. A, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Formerly 22nd Regt Texas
Dismounted Cavalry.
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Allston.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fred Snyder

(1000)

(Confederate.)

A. A. 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Submitted to War Dept. Sept 1864

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

above station of company,
Camp near Harrisburg, La.

1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(100)

Fred S. Sargent
Capt

3

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. B, 22 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52341918	20
2	1919	21
3	1920	22
4	1921	23
5	1922	24
6	1923	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. B. 22 Regt. Tex. Cav.

Co. Muster in & Descriptive Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Mustered in
and Descriptive Roll
of
First Regt. of
Capt. Thomas H. Slaughter
Cavalry Co. 22nd Tex. Cavalry
Regiment. Mustered in Co. B.
Made at Fort Washita
Ct. D. December 29th 1862.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I hereby certify that
the above mustered and
descriptive roll is true
and correct and that I
appointed as Ensign
Capt. C. D. and Thomas H. Slaughter
as first and second officers of
the above named company
and that the above was in the service
of the Confederate States of America for the term of
three months according to the instructions by
received from the War Office of the
Confederate States.

C. R. Stough
December 31st A.D. 1862
Capt. Thomas H. Slaughter
First Regt. Tex. Cavalry

(Confederate.)

x
Co. , 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
x Formerly known as Taylor's Reg't 4th Div.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 11th 1862, 1862,

shows station of company, Dated Dec. 15, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

x

C. R. Stough

(625)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D.*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Formerly known as 11th Regt Tex.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 26 to 1 Aug 31*, 186*2*,

dated Feb 25 1863
shows station of company,

Camp Greenville, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

Co. _____, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Formerly known as Stearns Regt. Tex.
Hunt Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Kiamitia, C. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I have been in camp
on the Kiamitia River
most of the time since
the late of the last
year.

R. R. Stough

Original

(Confederate.)

Co. *L.* 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Formerly known as Sterns Regt. Tex

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863* 186 ?

shows station of company,

Camp Houston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. P. Stough
Signed

(Confederate.)

Co. D., 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

*Also known as Capt. J. M. Knight
Co. Regt. 22d. Cavalry, Commanded by Col. R. R. Stone.*
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st 1864,

shows station of company,

La. Ironburg, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. R. Stough

4

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. C, 22 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	50341924	20
2.	1925	21
3.	1926	22
4.	1927	23
5.	1928	24
6.	1929	25
7.		26
8.		27
9.		28
10.		29
11.		30
12.		31
13.		32
14.		33
15.		34
16.		35
17.		36
18.		37
19.		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. C 22 Regt Tex Cav

Musters & Descriptive Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Musters Descriptive and
Descriptive Roll Valuation
of horses arms and
equipment Roll of Capt
John W. Pines of C Regi-
ment 1st M. R. Confederate
States Army Commanded
by Col. R. H. Taylor
made at Fort Washita
Ct. N. December the 27
A. D. 1861

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I hereby Certify that the above
musters & Descriptive
Roll is true and correct
and that I appointed the
shoulder of said Capt. S.
Shannon Co. B and S. A.
Garage 2d Lt of said Capt
S. Shannons Co B as
appraisers of the horses arms
and equipment of said Co
and that the above
company was mustered
into the Service of the Army

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate States of
America for the term
of twelve months by
me according to the
instructions received
from Governor Cyrus
Harris of the Chickasaw
nation.

G. W. Hamilton
Commanding Co. A.
Fort Washita C. S.
December the 27th AD 1861
R. H. Taylor's Regiment
D. M. R. and Mustering
officer C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Co C^x 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Honorable Rgt 1st Cav

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30. 1862*

shows station of company,

Fort McCulloch

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

~~Co~~ ^{C^x} 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
~~Formerly Co C 22nd Regt Tex~~
~~Mounted Cavalry~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Kiamishie C.N.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Have been in Camp
on the Kiamishie
River most of the
time since the date
of the last payment*

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*

, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & June* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Allstanka.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. A. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. C^x 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Formerly Co. E 5th Regt.
Tex. Mounted Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

FOR

~~above~~ station of company,

above station of company,
Harrisonburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(605)

Open

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 22 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341930	2
2	1931	11
3	1932	20
4	1933	29
5	1934	38
6	1935	47
7		56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co D. 22 Cav. Texas

Co. Muster and Descriptive Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster, Descriptive and Descriptive
Roll, Valuation of horses, arms
and equipment Roll of
Captain Albert C. Paces Infantry
D. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles, Confederate
States Army Commanded by
Colonel Robert H. Taylor, Major
at Fort Washita, Chickasaw
Territory December 28th 1862.

From roll

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I hereby certify that the above
muster and Descriptive Roll is
correct and true and that I ap-
pointed W. L. Holder 1st Lt
Capt Shannon Company and
T. O. Savage 2^d Lt in charge
Capt Shannon Company as
officers of horses, arms and
equipment of said Company
and that the above Company
was mustered in to the service
of the Confederate States of
America for the term of one
year by me accordingly
J. H. Wilkinson

to the instructions by
me received from Governor
James Harris Chickasaw
Nation.

G. W. Hamilton, Captain
Commanding Company "A."
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles, and
Mustering Officer.

Fort Washita, Chickasaw
Nation. January 10. 1862.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30* 186 *2*,
not stated

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson
(6024) *Captain*

(Confederate.)

C. *D*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
*Also known as *Stevens Regt*
Texas Disemita Cav.
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31. 1862*

Dated mch 1. 1863
shows station of company,

Camp Kiamichi
C. A.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr 186*3*

shows station of company,

Camp Kiamishi C. N.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Have been in Camp
on the Kiamishi River
most of the time since
the date of the last
payment.*

J. W. Kildner
(Capt.)

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*

22 Regiment Texas Cavalry

Has also known as Stevens' Regt
Det as 1st Det Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Allston La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1863)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 186*4*

shows station of company,

Harrisonburg La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wildkinner

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. E, 22 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034-1936	20
2	1937	21
3	1938	22
4	1939	23
5	1940	24
6	1941	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co "E" 22 Regt Georgia,

Musters & Descriptive Roll,

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Musters, Descriptions and Valuations
Roll of valuation of horses, arms
and equipments.

Roll of Captain James M. Read,
Co "E" 22 Regt Georgia, R.
Confederate States Army,
Commanded by Colonel Robert
H. Taylor made at Fort
Washita C. R. Jan'y 10. 1862.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I hereby certify that the
above Musters and Descriptive
Roll is correct and true
and that I appointed W. L.
Hadden 1st Lt. Capt Shannon
Co. and W. H. Savage 2d Lt.
in said Capt Shannon Co.
as appraisers of horses, arms
and equipments of said
Co. and that the above Co.
was mustered into the service
of the Confederate States of
America for the term of years

W. H. Hadden

Captain

Received of the
to the Government
of the United States
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of
land in the State of
Texas

For the purchase of
land in the State of
Texas
for the purchase of
land in the State of
Texas

Co. ^x *E* (Confederate.)
22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Also known as Taylors Reg Tex Cav
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30 1862*

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Smith

(622)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
also known as Stevens Regt
Texas Dismounted
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862,*

Dated mid 1 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp Kiamishi Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Scott.

✓ (Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
also known as Storm Regt.
5th District Texas

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March and April*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Camp Kinnishu *Ariz.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Have been in camp on
the Kinnishu River
most of the time since
the date of the last
payment*

W. H. Scott,

x *Confederate.*
x *Co. E* 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry
x also known as Stevens Regt
Texas Dismounted Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May + June*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,
Camp Allston La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

W. H. Scott,
Offg.

X (Confederate.)
Co. *E* 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
* Also known as *Blacks Reg. Texas*
Dismounted Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *January July* 186*4*,
shows station of company,
Warriscenting La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for record of events)

N. Har. Scott,
(6625) *Capt.*

7

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 22 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341942	20
2	1943	21
3	1944	22
4	1945	23
5	1946	24
6	1948	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also _____

Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 32 Reg't *Mass Cav*

Reg't
Company Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Made Jan 13* 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Wm. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. Smith

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. 7th Infantry - 2nd Division - 1st Army Corps

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 16 to Dec 23, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.



W. H. Potter

Approved

(Confederate.)

Co. 2

Reg't

1st Cav.

Formerly 1st Reg't 1st Cavalry

© Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31

data March 1, 1863.

. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Kiamishi

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

Co. 2

22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

For the month of April

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April

1863

shows station of company,

Kiamitia C.M.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have been in Camp on the
Kiamitia River most of the
time since the date of last
payment

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Allenton La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Oster

Agent

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry. +
James H. Hensley, Captain

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby* 1864.

shows station of company,

Harrisburg La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Potter

Captain

8

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. G, 22 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034-1947	2
2	1949	11
3	1950	22
4	1951	23
5	1952	24
6	1953	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Long 22 Regt 1st Div. Cav.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Musters and Receipts
for Roll of Contributions of
Horses, Arms, and Equip-
ment of Long 22 Regt 1st Div.
Cav. 1st Division, Cavalry
of Confederate States Army,
made at Ft. Mifflin, Penn-
sylvania, March 1, 1862.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I hereby certify
that the above musters and
descriptions of arms and
equipment are true and
correct and that I support
ed W. H. Hilditch as mustering
officer of said Long 22 Regt 1st Div.
Cav. 1st Division, Cavalry
of Confederate States Army,
as appears of his re-
ceipts and equipment of
said company and that
the above company was
mustered into the service
(over)

W. H. Hilditch
Captain

of the United States
of America for the term
of twelve months by
me, according to the in-
structions by me re-
ceived from Governor
Lysander Harris, Chief-
Justice of the Nation.

Fort Mifflin, January 12, 1862
G. W. Hamilton.

Capt. Commanding Company
of the 1st Regiment
of the 1st Infantry
officer, U.S.A.

Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Presently by
Majority of the
Company

M. M. G. G. G.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.⁷

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January to Decr.*, 186*9*,

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Secured by J. H. Smith
Hwy. Texas Co.*

W. H. Jackson

Appr

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry. *

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman
La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*There has been no muster
of the time of
service. The first muster
the date of the last pay-
ment*

*Company G. 22nd
Regt. Texas Cavalry*

J. H. Feltner
Agent

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS

Since the first day
of May last the
Company with the
Sgt. has marched
from Camp Wheeler
to the Camp Atlanta
near the fort in
about five hundred
miles. Been placed
in Camp of Instruction
there. The men have
generally improved in
drill and discipline.
G. M. Cobb
Capt. Co.

Travelling by
the road from
the road to the

W. J. Jackson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Also known as Capt. M. G. G. Co. Horse

Regt. 1st Drum Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb 1864,

shows station of company,

Harrisonburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Mayfield

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *N*, 22 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3034-1954</i>	20
2	<i>1955</i>	21
3	<i>1956</i>	22
4	<i>1957</i>	23
5	<i>1958</i>	24
6	<i>1961</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. H 22nd Texas Inf.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Must. Description and
Description & Valuation roll
of Horses Arms & Equipment
Roll of Capt John Waller Co.
H. Taylor's Regiment T. M. R.
Confederate States Army Com-
manded by Col Robert H. Taylor
Made at Fort Washita Jan'y
18. 1862

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I hereby Certify that the above
Must. and descriptive roll
is correct and true, and that
I appointed W. L. Holder 1st Lt.
Capt Shigmon Co. and J. B. Sams
2nd Lt. in said Capt Shigmon
Co. as appearance of horses
Arms and Equipment of
said Co. and that the above
Co. was Mustered into the
service of the Confederate States of
America for the term of 12
mos. by me according to the
law

R. H. Fink

instructions by me
received your former
Cyrus Harris Check -
a saw nation.

Fort Washita Cheekaw
Nation, Aug 15. 1862.

J. H. Hamilton
Cottam Comdg Co. A. Coe
R. H. Taylor Regt Texas Mtd
R. C. A. Army and Military
officer.

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13 1861 to June 30 1862,

shows station of company,

Not Stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rev. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

100. 22 November Texas Canyon.
A. Smith, K. Smith, S. H. K. Smith
D. Smith

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 30 to Dec 31. 1862,

data Mar. 1. 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Kiamishi C. K.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

R. W. Hill

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
also known as Stevens Regt. Tex. Diam. Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Kiamisha, C. N.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have been in camp on the
Kiamisha River most of the time
since the date of the last
payment.

W. H. Hubbard

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Formerly Stevens Regt. Texas Dismtd. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Clinton, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hubbard

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

*For company Capt J.B. Devenport Co
Stevens Reg't Texas Cavalry 1864*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Feb 29*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Harrisonburg La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. S. Smith

Capt.

10

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. I, 22 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341960	20
2	1959	21
3	1962	22
4	1963	23
5	1964	24
6	1965	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co⁺ J. 22 Reg Tex Cav
als known as Taylor's Reg^t Tex Inf^{ts}
Co Master in & Description roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Musters Description and
Descriptive Roll Valuation
of Horses Arms and Equip
Muster Roll of Captain
John Rathbun Company
of Col R H Taylor's Regi-
ment. 7th Ill Cav
Made at Fort Washita
January 31. 1862

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I hereby certify that the above
muster and descriptive roll is cor-
rect and true and that I appointed
W L Holder 1st of Co B Capt Sharr
Emons Co & John B Savage 2d Lt
in same Capt Sharrs Co as
appraisers of Horses Arms &
Equipment of said Company
and that the above Company
was Mustered into the service
of the Confederate States of
America for the time of
twelve months by the Gover

Attest
J. W. Brown

received according to
the instructions from Gov
Cyrus Harris Chickasaw
Nation Fort Washita Co
January 31 A D 1862

W Hamilton
Capt Comdg Co A
Jayless Regt J M R
Co B A
Mustering Officer

(Confederate.)

C^o. *L^t*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

~~40th~~ *Kearney's* *Confederate* *Regt. Tex Cav*
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862*

shows station of company,

Ft McBulloch

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Attest

(Confederate.)

Co. *C* 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

~~also known as~~ *also known as* *Stonewall*, *Reg. Tex. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862,

Station Feb 23, 1863
shows station of company,

Camp Nianierkin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Ft. McCulloch Choctaw
Nation to Fort Gibson Cherokee
N. 175 miles July 1862 Consider-
able skirmishes with the
Pine Indians &c from Gibson
to Tahlequah 35 miles & N.
where we have frequent scouting
and skirmishes with the Pines
and gahawkers &c at this place
we lived without bread 13
days our living was beef with-
out any salt and sometimes
Roasting ears &c We left Tahle-
quah in August for Maysville
Ark 40 miles where we stayed
several days and then we
went to Elk Mills Ark 25
miles where we had some
skirmishes &c from Elk Mills
to Maysville Missouri 25 miles
where we had a considerable
fight with the Indians (over

Albrosby

We fought them the action
commenced early in the
morning and lasted till
8 o'clock at Knight we
completely drove them from Field
This action came off the
30 Sept we held the position
4 days when we were met
with a large Federal force
and were driven back to
Arkansas River 175 miles
November 1862 dismounted
we then were marched
to the Prairie Grove fight
across Boston Mountain
sixty miles November 1862

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

also known as Stearns by Planchon
bar

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr* . 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Kiamish

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have been in camp
on Kiamish River
most of the time since
the date of the last
muster.

Amesbury

(Confederate)
Co. *A*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
State known as the 22nd Texas Cavalry
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June, 1863,*
July 10, 1863
shows location of company,
Camp Allston La.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Allerton La.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*⁺, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

~~Station, Harrisonburg, Va.~~
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1864

shows station of company,

Harrisonburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Attest

(222)

11

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. K, 22 TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341966	20
2	1967	21
3	1968	22
4	1970	23
5	1969	24
6	1971	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. A. 22 Regt. Tex. Cav.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Mustering description and de-
scription Roll. Valuation of
Horses, arms and equipment.
Roll of Captain Enoch M.
Jones Company K Col. R. H.
Taylor's Regiment T. M. R.
C. S. A. made at Fort Washita,
C. N. January 31st 1862.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I hereby certify that the above
muster and description Roll is
true and correct and that I ap-
pointed the Holder 1st Lieut-
enant Capt. J. Shannon Company and
J. B. Savage 2nd Lieutenant of said
Capt. Shannon Company as
appraisers of horses, arms and
equipment of said Company and that
the above Company was mustered in
to the service of the Confederate
States of America for the term of
twelve months by me according
over

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

1
Certificate of mustering officers concluded
to the instructions by me issued
from Fort Worth Texas
Chickasaw Nation

G. W. Hamilton

Captain

Commanding Company A. Tay-
lors Regiment Texas Mounted
Rifles and mustering of-
ficer Confederate States
Army

Fort Washita

Jan. 31 1862

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
** Formerly Taylors Regt Tex Cav*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 2 to June 30* 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort McIntosh

1

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. D. Mayfield

(222)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
**Formerly Stevens' Regt Tex, Oran's & Co*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Kiamisho

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. D. Mayfield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. K., 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Formerly known as Regt. Tex. Disinfect. Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Kiamishi

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have been in camp on the Ki-
amishi River most of the time
since the date of the last pay-
ment.

W. S. Mayfield

Approved

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 22^x Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Formerly Stevens' Regt. Tex. Mounted Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. O. Mayfield

(0425)

Original

Confederate.

Co. H

22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

Jan 1 Feb
Harrisburg La.

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

MS Mayfield

(102)

12
Able John J.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340362	20
2	0455	21
3	0598	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Bank Name:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John J. White
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Co. 4 Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov. 1861*
Jan. 1862, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Nov. 1861* 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *44* years

Occupation *Blacksmith*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *Henry Green, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Mchite*

When mustered *Jan. 1862*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: *7*

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1, June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *December*, 1861.

Where *Henry Green*

By whom *by [unclear]*

Period *three months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Green
(642) *Copy*

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Bell

Det. Co. B, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

C4

22 June 1864

John J. Abel
Ort Co. Stevens' Dis Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

July 16, 1862

Date of payment

Apr 30, 1863

By whom

Jim Farr

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 13

William

Copyright

Adams Amos J.
Co. 20, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338743	20
2	8880	21
3	4009	22
4	9108	23
5	9194	24
6	9277	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. | Texas.

Amos J. Adams

Co. D, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Chick-
asaw Station Jan'y, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 24 years.

Occupation

Blacksmith

Where born

Georgia

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1861.

Hair

Light eyes Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

110

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.)

A

22 Cav.

Texas.

Amos J. Adams

Smith (Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.)
Blue K., Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Segoe's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Amos J. Adams.

Plt. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave since Dec 29/82.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(042) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Adams
Prof. D. } Stevens' Regiment
 } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Amos J. Adams
Col. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15, 1861.

Greenville

J. G. Stevens

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Farr

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Due for use of
private gun 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(042) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Adams
Priv, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *One Year*

Last paid: *Capt Farr*

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1864, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

Adams. Edmond. R.

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adams. Edwin. R.

Adams Edwin R

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340800	20
2	0892	21
3	0980	22
4	1058	23
5	1125	24
6	1187	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

E. Lewis P. Adams

Co. H. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. Washita Chick-*

near Nelson, Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. Washita*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mo*

Where enlisted *Chick-boro, Tex*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan. 15*, 1862.

Hair *dark*; eyes *gray*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. Fish

Captain

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Edwin R Adams

Plt., Co. *H*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesborough Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's New Mexico Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Authrosly

Copy

Confederate.)

U 22 Cav. Texas.

Edwin R. Adams

Priv. Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30th Dec 31 1862.
Ad. & Mar. 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro. Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. Fred

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Edmond R. Adams

Priv., Co. *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. 7 Apl.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Tarr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

[Signature]

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hittman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

E. R. Adams

Priv., Co. H, | Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Fare

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: For use of gun 12 months
at \$1.00 pr. month 8/12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Wilkard

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. | Texas.

E. R. Adams

Priv { Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitboro, Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr

Last paid: fine

By whom Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Remarks: Must with leave in
Feb 12 1864. Sherman, Tex

* This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Read

Adams James
Co I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034 1450
2	1508
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

James Adams
Plt, Co. *J*; Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 15, 186*3*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

Col J G Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

Confederate.

A 22 Cav. Texas.

James Adams

Plt., Co. I, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 20, 1863.

Where

Greenville Tex

By whom

Col Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

There is due him
Travelling Allowance
for 85 miles

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alb Crosby

17
Adams. James. P.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adams. James. J.

Adams James T.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340801	20
2	0893	21
3	0979	22
4	1059	23
5	1126	24
6	1188	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Adams

Co. H. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick
asaw Nation Jan 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Mo

Where enlisted Whitesboro Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

+ Roll Torn

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sheridan's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Celleronly
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 22 Cav. Texas.

James S. Adams
Priv., Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whiteborough, Tex.

By whom John Davis

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. S. Fick

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A

James J. Adams
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*
Adm'd Mar 1. 1863

Enlisted: *Dec 13*, 1861.

When *At Lubbock, Tex.*

Where *John W. Davis*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached since*
Nov. 6. 62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. J. Davis
Copyist.

Confederate.

A

22 Cav. Texas.

James P. Adams
Priv. Co. H.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mch. & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Tarr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hittorf

Copy.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Adams
Priv., Co. H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Fark

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*For use of gun 12 months
at \$1.00 per month, \$12.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 12, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hill

Copies.

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

J. Adams

Over (Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
' Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feb 29, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1864.

Where Whitesboro Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr

Last paid: in full

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Remarks: 2 Mo. Transferred Right

* This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

R. S. Fink

Captain.

Adams John J.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340796	20
2	0883	21
3	0970	22
4	1051	23
5	1119	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A

John A. Taylor
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears in

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st Washita, Chickasaw*

Notes Jan. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *1st Washita, 1861*

Height *5* ft. *24* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ohio*

Where enlisted *Whiteboro, Pa*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *1st Washita*

When mustered *Jan. 15*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Gray*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *135*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, *Stonewall's* Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, *Stonewall's* Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

R. H. Fitch
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Adams
McClure, Co. H B Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13, 1861 to Jan 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro. Tex

By whom

John Adams

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Revised

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Adams
Co. H, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
Adtd Mar 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro. Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Robert

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A

John J. Adams
1 Corp. Co. H

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mch. & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyright.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A
John J. Adams
Corp. Co. H.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex

By whom

John Hall

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*For use of gun 12 months
\$1.00 per month, \$12.00.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Holland

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Adams
privt Capt H Stevens Regt
Appears on 2 2 1863

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to
these Head Quarters voluntarily under the
amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to
duty and are now in camp.

List dated *Richmond*
Dec 19, 1863.

To whom assigned *at Hart*
Carroll

Date *Oct 19*, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Adams

Copied.

20

Adams, Jordan R.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340862	20
2	0891	21
3	0978	22
4	1057	23
5	1124	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also J. R. Adams, 2nd Batt'n

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Jordan R Adams

Co. H Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick
asaw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not Stated 186

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Indiana

Where enlisted Whitesboro Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 20

Remarks: Transferred to Co B

Jan 15

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Atterbury

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jordan R. Adams
Sgt., Co. H., { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whiteborough, Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred from Co
13 Jan 15 1862
Cpl 102

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Resd

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jordan R. Adams

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862*
and Mar 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13, 1862*

Where *Whitewater, Tex.*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
from Dec. 27 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. A. Ford

(042)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A

Jordan R. Adams

Priv. Co. H, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 4 Cpl., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent under arrest:

Due for 1 Enfield Rifle, \$50.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A

Jordan R. Adams
Priv. Co. H.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Under arrest. Balance
due for Enfield Rifle, \$1.00 for
use of gun 12 months at \$1.00 per
month, \$12.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. W. Hubbard

Copyist.

Adams, Jordan R

Pvt, Co H

Stevens Regt Tex Vols

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.21-1

Dept Trans Miss-Smith
Date: June 24/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

²¹
Adams Smith S.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340361	20
2	0456	21
3	0551	22
4	0636	23
5	0693	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel S. Adams

(Co.) { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 11*

Jan 11, 1862
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862

Height *5* ft. *4* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Wm. Taylor's Reg't*

When enlisted *Dec 17*, 1861

Where mustered *Wm. Taylor's Reg't*

When mustered *Jan 11*, 1862

Hair *Light*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, *Blanchard's* Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, *Stovall's* Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Smith, William
Co. G { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *November 1* June 30, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1864, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Smith, A. Adams

Det. Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862*, 186*2*.

Admitted March 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Manassas, Va.*

By whom *Capt. A. Adams*

Period *2 years during the War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached duty*

in Texas since Dec. 6,

62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Smith, S. Adam

Det. Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 11*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Henry Garrison*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *James T. ...*

To what time *Dec 17*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On detached duty*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

9

22 Cav. Texas.

Smith & Adams

Port, Co. *4* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *Capt. E. Harris*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. E. Harris*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
Due for pay of \$12 month.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. D. Mayfield

(1863)

Captain

Adams William

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340861	20
2	0890	21
3	0977	22
4	1056	23
5	1123	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *W. J. Adams, 1st Texas Cavalry*

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

William Adams

Co. *H* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick-*
saw Nation, Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186*2*.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *17* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mo*

Where enlisted *Whitboro Tex*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan. 15*, 186*2*.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *120*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co B Jan 15.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Rev. J. A. Smith

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Adams
Sgt., Co. H, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 13 1861. to June 3 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where

Whitaboro Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

17 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not Stated.

Remarks:

*Killed for 1013
Aug 16. 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm L Adams

Sub. Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated Mar. 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitehorse Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
from Dec 27, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Russell

Captain

Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

William Adams

Priv. Co. H.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13, 1861.

Where

Whitakers, Tex

By whom

John Hallie

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard

(1863)

Captain

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Adams

Priv., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Parr

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: For use of gun 12 months
at \$1.00 per month, \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Captain.

Adams William L.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338176	20
2	8299	21
3	8411	22
4	8526	23
5	8611	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Deck Blank:

See also

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Adams
Bst, Co. C, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Mustering-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Roll dated Dec 27, 1861.

Master-in to date Not Stated 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 21 years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born Missouri

Where born *Missouri*
Where enlisted *Honey Grove Texas*

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

When enlisted _____
Where mustered 4th Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair Light ; eyes Blue

Hair Light
Complexion Fair

Value of home 125

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Dimmocked Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dimmocked Cavalry.

mark :

Signature: J. B. Nyarko

A

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Adams
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 6 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A
Wm H. Adams
Pvt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above,

for

June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 14, 1861.
Honey Grove
J. B. Hyatt
12 mos

186

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A

N. H. Adams

Pvt. Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent Sick

Cavalry 10 Mo 16 days
Bounty due \$50

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Adams
Co. *C* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 1861.

Where *Harvey Grove, Texas*

By whom *S. D. Pine*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Sam Ford*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick, For one of*
Private pay for 12 mos.
(12 dollars)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. R. Stong
Coyt.

Adcock Wilford D.

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	1573	20
2		1650	21
3		1760	22
4		1820	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wilfred L. Addicks

Co. A, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Mustering-in to date Jan 31, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 17 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Sherman's

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita Tex.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse \$150

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Confederate.)

Q 22 Cav. Texas.

Wilford G. Decker
3 Corp., Co. H, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 4 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 1862.

Where *Texas, for, Taylor's Co. Cav.*

By whom *Enoch W. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks Feb
10th/62*

** Name appears in Column of Names
* Present as Wilford D. Decker*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 16, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Philip A. Adcock

Port. Co. 4th Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* To *Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex*

By whom *E. H. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by an act of Congress
approved April 16, 1862 by being
under 21*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M. S. Adair

Co. K, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by an Act of Congress approved April 1st 1862. Under age*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

25

Aden. C. H.

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Aden. C. H.

26
Adkins, W. H.

Co. E., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adkins, Wm. A.

Adkins, Orin A.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 9431	20
2	9450	21
3	9568	22
4	9686	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Orin A. Adkins.

Co. E } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated St Washita C.N.

July 10, 1862
Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Ohio,

Where enlisted McKinney,

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered St Washita.

When mustered Jan'y 10, 1862.

Hair dark; eyes black

Complexion dark.

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Harwood's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bess.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

O. H. Collins,

Pr. Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated Mch 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Winnipeg, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. S. Read.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec 26, 62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Keath.

(1003)

Captain

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

O. H. Adkins,

Co. *E*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deserted Dec 27
1862,*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

Ailshire Joseph W.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 8175	20
2	8297	21
3	8482	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph N. Ashhire
Pvt., Co. C, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Crk.*
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *43* years

Occupation *Carpenter*

Where born *Deusssee*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *dark*; eyes *black*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, *Shank's* Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, *Stevens'* Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A

Joseph W. Ailshie
1st, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove Tex

By whom

J W Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A
Joseph W. Silsbie
Pvt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove Texas

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Joseph W. Silsbie
discharged July 16
1862 by order of Genl
Albert Pike in compli-
ance with act of Congress
approved April 16/1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

615

C.C.

1000. 11/20

Paid March 14 1863
From Dec 14 1861
To May 16 1862

Pay \$210.40
Co. C - 22^d Tex Cav.
J. W. Aleshen

Deas Cav



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge

I certify that the within named J. D. Aultman a private of Capt. J. D. Tiner Company (6) 1st Texas afterwards 1st Texas Regt of Texas Cavalry born in the State of Tennessee aged 43 years 6 feet high dark hair dark complexion & dark eyes and by occupation a Carpenter was enlisted by J. D. Tiner at Honey Grove Texas on 14th day of December 1861 to serve for the period of twelve months and is now entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an act of Congress approved April 16th 1862 The said J. D. Aultman has never received any pay whatever since he entered the service and has pay due him from 14th December 1861 to the 16th day of July 1862 there is due him eighty five dollars for use and risk of horse at thirty cents per day for two hundred and fifteen days he having a horse actually in service for that length of time There is due him seven dollars traveling allowance from Honey Grove to Ft. Wadswa the place of Enrollment being seventy five miles at ten cents per mile There is due him seven dollars traveling allowance from Ft. McCall to the place of Discharge to Honey Grove the place of Enrollment being seventy five miles at ten cents per mile Transportation not being furnished in kind There is due him twenty five dollars Clothing not drawn He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing

Given in Duplicate at Ft. McCall Tex on July 16th 1862.

✓ J. W. Mervick Capt
County Company

For pay from Dec 14th 1861 to July 16th 1862 being 7 months and 2 days at \$12.50 per mo	\$4.80
For pay for traveling allowance from the place of enlistment to place of discharge being 75 miles at 10 cents per mile	7.50
For pay for traveling allowance from place of discharge to place of enlistment being 75 miles at 10 cents per mile	7.50
For pay for use and risk of horse at 30 cents per day for 214 days	\$3.60
There is due him for Clothing allowance	25.00
Amount	\$10.40
He is indebted to the States nothing	\$10.40
Pay due	

He is at Camp Hamilton Co. Mich. 1862.
of Capt. J. D. Tiner 1st Texas Cavalry
thousand and Ten Dollars in full of the above account
Signed & attested, J. W. Mervick
1862

28

Ailshie, Joseph. W.
Co. C., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ailshire, Joseph. W.

90
Akin. Isam

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Akin. Isam

Akers John T.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337666	20
2	7779	21
3	7895	22
4	8047	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 1 Washita, Ok.*

Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 28*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Seaboard*

Where enlisted *Seaboard*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Washita, Ok.*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *75*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Company

Co., Co. *Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15, 1861*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15, 1861*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *John H. Hannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. R. Slough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Chase
Co. B, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1862

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

C. J. Shannon

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent, sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough
Copy

(Confederate.)

11. 22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Stevens
Co. 1 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 24/62, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861

Where Shannon

By whom Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Shannon

To what time March 24, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Shannon
Texas March 24, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Slough
Copyist.

Akin Isham

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338740
2	8960
3	341221
4	1300
5	1408
6	1480
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Sam Aken

, Co. D, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chicka

saw Nation July 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186 .

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 39 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Georgia

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 186 .

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 186 .

Hair Gray eyes Dark

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 175

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I.
Jan'y 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Indian's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark it

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Isam Akin

Cpl

Co. D

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15

1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

Jas S Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co.

D. Jan 31, 1862 by order of Col Taylor.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

Confederate.

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Isom Ukin

Pt. Co. D Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862
Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 39 years

Occupation far

Where born Ga

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Fort Washita GM

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Gray; eyes Dark

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 175

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Transferred to Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Alberdy

(Confederate.)

A | 22 Cav. Texas.

From Atkin

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Ft. Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Transferred from Co D Jan 31/62 Stop pay for money \$10.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Curry

Copyright

22 Cav. | Texas.

a

22 Cav. | Texas.

Isom Akin

Co. ✓, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

APPROXIMATE

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 15 Dec 31, 1862

Dec 15, 1861

Where

by whom

Period

Cost paid:

whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged by act
of Congress approved
Apr 16/62 & by order of
Brig Gen Pike July 10
1862 at Ft McNelly

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K, and appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, in 1864, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark 2

Callaghan

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Isom Akin

Plt. Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

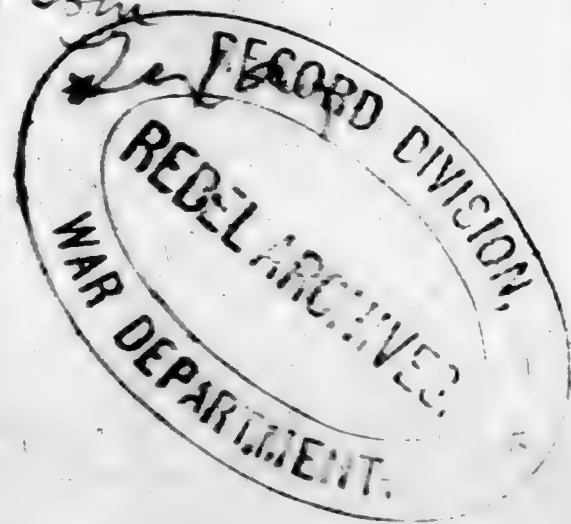
Book mark:

Albrosby

...and the ...
... of ...
... (I) ...
...
...

Branch N. ^{Q.D.}
Paid ... 1863
From ... 1861
To ... 1862
Co. G. 2d. Inf. (Col.)

J. Akin



Collect

There is due him for use and
Bride of horse at 40 cents per
day for two hundred and thirty
days

\$5 20

There is due him eight ~~the~~
dollars traveling allowance
from Greenfield Sept 10 to
Washata being eighty five miles.

\$ 50

There is due him eight ~~the~~ dollars
traveling allowance from
21st Oct to 28th being eighty
five miles

8 50

There is due him for services

\$4 80

There is ^{due} him ~~from~~ ^{for} ~~services~~ ^{for} ~~services~~

clothing & ~~from~~ ^{for} ~~services~~

25 00

He is indebted to the Confederate

212 00

States in cost of clothing

12 50

Total amount due

179 50

Feed at Camp Thomas to Car
Mch 11 to 1863 at Camp in same
Army of A. One hundred and
twenty nine dollars and 50 cents
in full of the above account

Witness (Signed & published)

A. R. Waters
Capt. Camp Company

Isom Kim

Trans. N. & D.

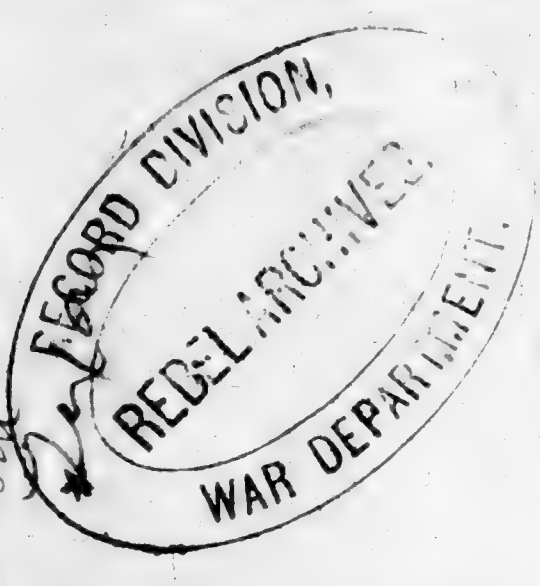
paid mch 11 1863

from Dec 15 1861

to July 16 1862

Co. G. 22d Inf. Coar.

Isom



I certify that the within named Sam
John is private in the 1st Regt
Company (I) Co. 1st Regt. 1st
Cavalry, 1st Div. 1st Army
~~He is~~ aged 25 years
suffered from dysentery for
some time and he has since
was enlisted, 1st Regt 1st Cavalry
Company (I) Co. 1st Regt. 1st
(1861), to serve for the term of one year
and is now entitled to a discharge
under the provisions of an act of
Congress approved April 16th 1862
He is a private in the 1st Regt
1st Cavalry, 1st Div. 1st Army
He has received no pay for the
time he has been in the service
He is entitled to the same pay
as the other men in the 1st Regt
1st Cavalry, 1st Div. 1st Army
1st Regt 1st Cavalry, 1st Div. 1st Army

There is one thing I wish to say
for the most part of the time
that he has been in the service
he has been very sick and
has not been able to do any
work. He is now in the hospital
and is getting better. He is
entitled to the same pay as the
other men in the 1st Regt
1st Cavalry, 1st Div. 1st Army
He is now in the hospital
and is getting better. He is
entitled to the same pay as the
other men in the 1st Regt
1st Cavalry, 1st Div. 1st Army
He is now in the hospital
and is getting better. He is
entitled to the same pay as the
other men in the 1st Regt
1st Cavalry, 1st Div. 1st Army

There is one thing I wish to say
for the most part of the time
that he has been in the service
he has been very sick and
has not been able to do any
work. He is now in the hospital
and is getting better. He is
entitled to the same pay as the
other men in the 1st Regt
1st Cavalry, 1st Div. 1st Army
He is now in the hospital
and is getting better. He is
entitled to the same pay as the
other men in the 1st Regt
1st Cavalry, 1st Div. 1st Army

Wm. H. Hall
Capt. 1st Cavalry

33

Akin. Isham

Co. D. I., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Akin. Isham

Akin, John

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341430	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | **22 Cav. Texas.**

John Akin

Pat, Co. D, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862

Where Fort M. G. Bullock

By whom Capt. Waters

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Tahlequah
Oct 28 day of Sept 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Akin

X
Akin, Richard
Co., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	1219	20
2		1298	21
3		1432	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

W 22 Cav. Texas.

Richard Atkins

Pvt, Co. I } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 186 2.
Muster-in to date not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 24 years

Occupation far

Where born Ga

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 186 2.

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 186 2.

Hair Black; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ambrosy

(Confederate.)

C 22 Cav. Texas.

Richard Akin

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 31, 1862*

Where *Ft Washita*

By whom *Capt Hamilton*

Period *12 140*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(1862)

Copy to.

36
Akins. Richard

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Akin. Richard

Alden C. H.

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341509	20
2	1549	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

C H Alden

Plt., Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 5, 1863.

Where Camp Alston

By whom Capt Waters

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Cellerily

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

C. N. Aiden

Pl. Co. I. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When June 5, 1863

Where Camp Alston

By whom Capt. Waters

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service
since July 4, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aubrosby

Copyist.

ALDEN, Chester Holm

4/1/38.

Mrs. Pearl Hays,
225 E. 24th Street,
Houston, Texas.

Furnished statement without the negative 4/16/38.

The name Chester Holm Alden has not been found on the master rolls on file in this office of any Confederate States Army organization. The officers mentioned have not been identified.

The records show, however, that one C. H. Alden, a private of Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted June 5, 1862, at Camp Alston. The company master roll for January and February, 1863, last on file, shows him absent, with remark "on detached service since July 1, 1862". No later record of him has been found.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

WAR DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON

19 June 1952

Mrs. F. A. Beach

Memphis, Tenn

The records show that C. E. (last name as Charles Smith) was in the service of the Confederate States Army, and was discharged at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on 5 June 1863. The entry on the roll for January and February 1863, 1st, on file, shows him as being discharged service since July 4, 1863. No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

WM. E. BROWN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

Aldridge George W.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337300	2	
2	7329	3	
3	7401	4	
4	7484	5	
5	7551	6	
6	7616	7	
7	7166	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George M. Bridge

Co. B. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. V.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *30* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ky.*

Where enlisted *Fort Washita*

When enlisted *Mar. 11*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Mar. 11*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *225*

Value of rigging *56*

Remarks:

From supplemental Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

(Confederate.)

A. 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Aldridge
Priv., Co. A. | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 11, 1862

Where Fort Washita

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted Jr. 2 Lt.,
May 2, 1862.

Sign Roll as Commander
of Comp.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

Confederate.)

A. 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Aldridge
Capt., Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted: _____
When Feb. 11, 1862
Where Ft. Washita.
By whom Capt. Hamilton.
Period 12 mo.
Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Fred Snyder.

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A
George W. Aldridge
Capt. Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. 7 1863*.

Enlisted:

When *Mch. 11*, 1862

Where *Lt. Washita Co. N.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*.

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A.
George W. Aldridge
Capt., Co. H, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A. 22 Cav. Texas.

George M. Lidridge

Capt., Co. 11, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 11, 1862.

Where Fort Washita C. N.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Oct. 31, 1866.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent with leave
till Apr. 27, 1864.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Aldridge
Capt. H. Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster } *Dec 8*, 1861
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether } *Elected*
by appointment, election } *July 1*, 1862
or promotion, }

Date and cause of }
vacancy,) , 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. Nelson

Copy

G. W. Aldridge.

VOUCHER No. — 26

Paid the 10 day of Apr. 1863

Edw. A. Long
Capt.

From the 1 day of Jan. 1863

To the 28 day of Feb. 1863

Pay 30000

Forage

Amount \$ 30000

The Confederate States of America

To

H. M. Aldridge

Dr.

IN WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From —	To —	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself <i>Capt</i> Jan ^y 1862 July 25 th 63 <i>2 yrs</i>					140	00	280	00	<i>Twenty dollars due on the months of November and December being paid off as infantry when Cavalry pay was due</i>
<i>Balance due on the months of Nov & Dec 1862 as Cavalry Officer</i>					20	00	20	00	
Forage for horses.							830	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the payment I

received was from *Capt. Jim. Hazzard* and to the 1st day of *Dec* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Jim. Hazzard* this *Tenth* day of *April* 1863 the sum of *Three hundred* and

cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

1) Pay.....
2) To year's service
3) For.....

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

George W. Williams
Capt Co. 8
1st Regt. Texas

VOUCHER No. — 57

Paid the 1st day of May 1863

Capt. S. H. Aldridge

From the 28th day of Feb. 1863

To the 30th day of Apr. 1863

Pay..... 280000

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 280000

The Confederate States of America
To

G. W. Aldridge

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself as Capt	Feb 28/63	Apr 30/63	2		140		280	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
Total amt							280	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, nor have I received any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged, I have held the appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer of the Confederate States Army, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Jim. H. A. A. A.* and to the *28th* day of *Feb* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Jim. H. A. A. A.* the sum of *Two Hundred and Eighty* dollars and this *1st* day of *May* 1863, the sum of *Two Hundred and Eighty* cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$
To..... year's service
Forage.....

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

G. W. Aldridge
Capt. Geo. A. Col. Stearns
Asst. Surg. Gen. Co. Cavalry

Forage Requisition

Company A

Sept 21st 30

J. W. Adams

Requisition for forage for public Horses & Mules in the
 Service of the C.S.A. for thirty days commencing Sept
 1st and ending Septm 30th 1862 at ~~Fort~~ ^{the place} ~~Fort~~

No Horses	No Mules	No Oxen	No Cattle	No Horses	Daily Allowance			Total Allowance	
					Corn	Oats	Hay	Corn	Hay
69	6	15	30	950	12		14	23400	27300
Required								23400	27300
On hand to be deducted									
To be Supplied								23400	27300

I certify on Honor that the above Requisition
 is correct and just and that I have now in
 service the number of animals for which
 forage is required and that forage has not
 been received for any part of the time specified

For W. A. Smith
 Capt Comdr. Sec'd

Received in the files
 of Jim Fair Capt & A. G. M. Hovell
 Twenty thousand and four hundred (10,400) pounds of Hay
 and five thousand four hundred (5,400) pounds of Corn
 in full of the above Requisition

G. W. Aldridge
 Capt Comdr. Sec'd

Longs Requisition
Company "A"
August

JW Aldridge
22 245 CV

Requisition for Forage for public Horses and
mules in the service of the C S Army for thirty one
days commencing Aug 1st and ending Aug 31st
1862 at ~~Fort Gibson~~ in the field

No Horses	No Mules	No Animals	No Days	No Rations	Daily Allowance			Total Allowance			Remarks
					Com	Rate	Am't	Com	Rate	Am't	
59	6	65	31	2015	12			24180			
Required								24180			
On hand to be deducted											
To be supplied								24180			

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is
correct and just and that I have now in service the
number of animals for which forage is required and
that forage has not been drawn for any part of the
time specified

C. W. Aldridge

Received at ~~Fort Gibson~~ in the field Capt Company Co. "A" Aug 1862 of
Sinn Farr Capt a g m C S Army twenty four
thousand one hundred & eighty pounds com
in full of the above requisition

C. W. Aldridge

Capt Company Co. "A"

Voucher No. 50
paid July 1863
Y. H. Aldridge
Capt Co. "A"
From 30. Apr 1863
To 30. June 1863
Pay - \$28000

22005

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt G. W. Aldridge

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
For myself as Capt	April 30 th	June 30 th 1862	2		141	51	280	00

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Jim Furr A. G. M. C. S. Army and to the 30th day of April 1862. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt Jim Furr apt Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 30 day of June 1862, the sum of Two hundred eighty 100 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

G. W. Aldridge Capt.
G. A. Stevens Regt

Wauchin No²⁰
Abstract²² Dr
1863 R
G. W. Adridge

Special Requisition

Two (2) Ovens & lids
One (1) Bucket

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the Public Service. Rendered so by the following circumstances, the want of Cooking utensils in the Company

Geo. W. Aldridge

Capt. Command Co. A
Stevens Regt.

Capt. Jim Farr A. Q. M., C. S. A. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Will H. Trader
Comdg. Brigade

Recd. Camp Allston La - June 18th
1863 of Capt. Jim Farr A. Q. M., C. S. A.,
two ovens & lids and one bucket in full
of the above Requisition

Geo. W. Aldridge

Capt. Command Co. A
Stevens Regt.

abstract B

VOUCHER NO. 99

Paid the 22nd December 1862

G. H. Harding

2nd Cavalry Regt

From the 3rd day of May 1862

To the 3rd day of June 1862

Pay \$ 174.⁰⁰

Forage

Amount

174.⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

George W. Morridge

200

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself <i>2nd Lieut.</i>	<i>May 3 1862</i>	<i>July 30 62</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>170</i>	<i>00</i>	
For years service									
Forage for Horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mounted for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the..... day of..... 186.....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. J. Busby* *2200* dollars, the sum of *one hundred and twenty dollars* being the amount in full of (Signed by him.)

Pay..... *170.00*

Forage.....

.....

G. W. Morridge
Adj. Gen.

Aldridge James T.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337301	20	
2	7330	21	
3	7424	22	
4	7497	23	
5	7564	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James V. ^x *Bridge*
Co. *C*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita A. N.*

Dec. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ky.*

Where enlisted *Fort Washita*

When enlisted *March 11*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *March 11*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *225*

Value of rigging *58*

Remarks:

**From Supplemental Roll.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James P. McBridge
Capt. Co. C. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 11, 1862

Where Fort Washita

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James T. Attridge
Bugler, Co. 11, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 20 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 11, 1862.

Where

Ft. Worth.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copied

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James J. Aldridge
Det. Col. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 24/63*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 11*, 1862.

Where *Ht. Washita Co. 20.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Hazz.*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks *Absent on detached service.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James S. Whitledge
Pvt., Co. B, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 4* June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 11, 1862

Where

St. M. R. R.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

May 1

1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

Due for pay of private
some six months 6.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's 80th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(1002)

Copy.

Aldridge, Samuel

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337227	20
2	7320	21
3	7415	22
4	7498	23
5	7565	24
6	7628	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

A. 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel P. Abbridge.
5-Sergt. Co. A. | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita N.C.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee.

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Dark; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark.

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't, Mont Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy

Confederate.)

A. 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel L. Hildridge

S. Drift., Co. (A.) | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, &

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Ark. Hill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reduced to ranks by
request Apr. 1, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Desk mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel W. Aldridge
Garrison, Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Sak hill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(1862)

Original

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas H. Hildridge
Pvt., Co. 11, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Arkhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel S. Williams

Art. Col. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 3 yrs or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Absent without leave.
Due for pay of private
some ten months, 10.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.)

11. 22 Cav. Texas.

L. M. Aldridge

Private } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for James G. Webb, 1867.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1867.

Where Smith Hill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Aug. 31, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: In Quartermaster's
employment.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(100)

Copy.

41
Allen David G.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340359	20	
2	0530	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

David W. Allen
Co. *4* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 11*

Jan 1, 1862

Muster-in to date *Oct 11* 1862

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Carroll*

Where enlisted *Henry Green*

When enlisted *Dec 17*, 1861

Where mustered *Oct 11*

When mustered *Jan 1*, 1862

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Black*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks: *Kind of soldier*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. W. Allen
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David W. Allen
A. L. Co. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1, 1861*

Where *Henry Green*

By whom *G. L. Green*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Rec'd the gov't money
said to be paid 22.
at the 1st of the month*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

David W. Allen

Copyist.

Allen Green B.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339430	20
2	9515	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 (Alexander's) Tex Cav

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A
Green B. Allen,

Co. E Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C.N.

July 10, 1862
Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 23 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Tenn.

Where enlisted Tex. Army.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita.

When mustered July 10, 1862.

Hair light; eyes black.

Complexion fair

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks: Trans to Co N July 26.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Green P. Allen,

1st Co. E. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. S. Read.

Period

12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. C.
Col Alexander's Regt.
Tex Cav., 26 Feb 62.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Allen, G. W.

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5034 1550	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Allen

Pr. Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 2, 1862.

Where

Washita

By whom

Capt Marshall

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Murphy

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*on furlough since
Feb 12, 1864 for 60 days*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

All 62024 Copy 100.

Allen James H.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 9794	20
2	9902	21
3	340023	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

22 Cav. Texas.

66

James B. Allen
2567 Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan. 15, 1862.*

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Virginia*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21, 1861.*

Where mustered *Fort Washita, Tex.*

When mustered *Jan. 15, 1862.*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. N. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Smith
E. J. Smith, Co. *F* } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll 2

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 to June 1, 1862*.

Enlisted: *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

When

Where *Texas*

By whom *J. H. Smith*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 22 Cav. Texas.

James V. Allen

2d Co. 7 Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.

Where *Paris, Tex.*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

James H. Allen
3 Sgt Co. F. Stevens' Dis Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Feb 11, 1863

Date of payment

Apr 30, 1863

By whom

Jim Farr

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 13

J. M. Williams

Copied

Allen John S.

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	1574	20
2		1651	21
3		1728	22
4		1791	23
5		1847	24
6		1883	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John D. Allen
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copy 110.

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company _____
of the organization named above.

for

Balloted:

When

Where?

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Redmont Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Demounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

MS Maggild copy

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Allen
Co. *R.*

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *First Wichita*

Muster-in to date *Jan 31*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *La.*

Where enlisted *Sherman Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where mustered *First Wichita Co. K.*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *\$150*

Value of rigging *75*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 19, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. B Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 10, 1862.

Where

Farmington, Taylor Co., Tex.

By whom

G. W. Jones

Period

12 mos.

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Mayfield

(202)

Copyright.

Confederate
22 Cav. | Texas.

A. *John L. Allen*
Co. K. } Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
 of the organization named above,

for *may 7 June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
 When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
 By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent*
Stammish April 3, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Dismounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark:

N. P. Mayfield
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copy

Allen, W. B.

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341431	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

66 22 Cav. Texas.

W. B. Allen

Det. Co. L, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1862.

Where

St. M. P. Gallo

By whom

Capt. Water

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died at Tahlequah

Oct 23 day of Sept 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen

47
Aldridge, George. W.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aldridge, George. W.

48

Aldridge, James. J.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

**This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.**

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aldridge, James. J.

49

Anders. George. H

Co. D. I., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Andrews. George. W.

50
Anders George. H.
Co. D. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Andrews, George H.

Anders Henry L.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341218	20
2	1297	21
3	1375	22
4	1452	23
5	1504	24
6	1547	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Henry L Anders

Pt. J. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita GM

Jan 31, 1862
Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 21 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Aubrey

Copies

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Henry L. Anders

P. 1, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Fl. W. White

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Al. Groby

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

H L Anders

Pol, Co. *I*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 31, 1862*

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *Capt Hamilton*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

F. L. Anders

Rot. Co. D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

H L Andrus

Co. I Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft Walshita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached service
Entitled to pay for fur-
nishing gun & cartridges

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

H L Anders

Pt. Co. D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Nervens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ...

Attest
Copy.

Anders William

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0341217	20
2	1296	21
3	1374	22
4	1451	23
5	1503	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William Anders

Pt. Co. I. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862
the states, 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 25 years

Occupation far

Where born Tex

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Dark

Eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse x

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

x Roll torn

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Short Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Short's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Wm Anders

Prof, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

All Grooby

(642)

Captain

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

William Anders
Pvt., Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albion

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

William Anderson

Pl. Co. I, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 2 Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Captain

(Confederate.)

A | 22 Cav. | Texas.

William Anders

Or., Co. I. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent without leave
Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun 10 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosky

(CONFEDERATE.)

D
17
1st Co 5th Texas Regt
Appears on a *22*

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated *Ponchartraine*
Dec 9, 1863.

To whom assigned *2nd Herts*
cavalry
Date *Oct 10*, 1863.

Remarks:

ink mark:

J. Tolson

Copied

Anderson, James
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52340802	20
2	0894	21
3	0981	22
4	1060	23
5	1127	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James Anderson

Co. F Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick

saw Nation Jan 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov 15, 1861

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Mo

Where enlisted Whitesboro Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James Hudson
Phil, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13. 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13.*, 1861.

Where *Whitethrough Post*

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Russell

Captain.

Confederate.

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Anderson

2nd Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
dated Mar. 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitaboro. Tex.

By whom John Warris

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
Detached since Nov 6. 62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. G. Fisk

Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

James Anderson
Priv Co. *H* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitewater, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Parr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without leave.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copy.

Confederate
92 Cav. Texas.

A
James Anderson
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
May 1 June 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec. 13, 1861.
Where Whitesboro, Tex.
By whom John Wallis

Period
By whom Jim Barr Apr. 30, 1863

Last paid:
By whom Present
To what time 12 months

Present or absent
Remarks: For use of gun
at \$1.00 per month 12.

The 92d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriott's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriott's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hubbard
Capt.

Anderson James H.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339332	20
2	9449	21
3	9567	22
4	9685	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Anderson.
Co. *E*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. N.*

Jan'y 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *19* years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scotty

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A

As. H. Anderson;
Capt. E. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discontinued

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Carr, Secy.

(Copy)

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A
J. W. Anderson,
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated March 11, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent;
Absent without
leave since Dec 26,
62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized July 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Anderson,

Co. E Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb x Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 25,*
1862,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Anderson Levi
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339802	20
2	9911	21
3	340032	22
4	0133	23
5	0212	24
6	0287	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

12

Lin. Ant. Lee

Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Made Jan 3*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *60* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *B. Smith*

Where born *Gen.*

Where enlisted *Oxalis Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. D. Potter

Original

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Rich. Smith Co. E } Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A 22. Cav. Texas.

Levi Anderson

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Potter

(post)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A

Levi Anderson

Porter, Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March - April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 2

, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J Farr

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent on furlough

July 22 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Porter

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A

Levi Anderson

Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Farr

To what time

Dec 31

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave
since May 1, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Lee Anderson

Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks Eng. Blacksmith

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

McRother

Anderson Riley

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5033 9333	20
2 45-13	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 (Alexander's) Tex Cav

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Riley Anderson,

Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Tex.*

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not related,* 186

Height *5* ft. *5* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer,*

Where born *Mo*

Where enlisted *McKinnis,*

When enlisted *Dec 26,* 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita,*

When mustered *June 10,* 1862.

Hair *dark;* eyes *blue.*

Complexion *Fair,*

Value of horse *120*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks: *Trans to Co H*

Feb 26.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Desk mark :

W. B. Keith

Captain.

Confederate.

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Riley Anderson.

Cot , Co. E , } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transfd to Co "C" Col
Alexander's Regt Tex
Cavalry, July 26, 62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Capt.

Anderson William C.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	8179	20
2		8301	21
3		8413	22
4		8524	23
5		8608	24
6		8693	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A

Wm C. Anderson

Pvt Co. C, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Ft Washita Ark.

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Not Stated 1861

Height 6 ft. in.; age 19 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Ky

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted

Feb 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Ft Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

light; eyes blue

Complexion

fair

Value of horse

200

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

A

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861

Where

Honey Grove Tex

By whom

J M Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(62)

Copy 12

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A
Wm C. Anderson
Pvt, Co. *C*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J W Pinner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt
Capt.

22 Cav. Texas.

22 Cav. Te
N. C. Anderson
3 Corp. Co. A
Adress

appears on

7th Cavalry
1st Texas Mounted Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
ization named

Company Master
of the organization named above.
for *Maab & A*

Enlisted: *14 Apr*
When *1863*

When

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present or absent	186
Remarks:	Has cut Since April 1 1863

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862 and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas, Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(542)

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Anderson

E. Corp. Co. C, 1 Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1867, 1867.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1867.

Where Henry Grove, Tex.

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Wm. H. Hest

To what time Dec 14, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave,
For use of private gun.
15 mos. (15 dollars)

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. R. Stough
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A
W. C. Anderson
3rd Co. C, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Pinner

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

Andrews, George W.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 8741	20
2	8961	21
3	34 1222	22
4	1301	23
5	1326	24
6	1453	25
7	1505	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A
George W Anders
Plt. A. S. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Co N

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862
Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 19 years

Occupation far

Where born Ark

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita Co N

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Light, eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 115

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: Trans from Co D Jan 31

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

Alberty
Coptin

(Confederate.)

A | 22 Cav. TEXAS.

Geo W Anders

Rot., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

All Grady

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Anders
Pot. Co. S., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Anders
Plt. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 15, 1861.
St. Washita

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Atterbury

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A

George W Anders

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time.

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached service
Enlisted to pay for four
months gun 10 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

C. W. Anderson

1st Co 2nd Tenn Regt

Appears on *122*

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated *Con. Am.*

Dec 19, 1863.

To whom assigned *1st Herts*

cavalry

Date *Oct 10*, 1863.

Remarks:

check mark:

J. T. ...

Captain

Andrews James A.
Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	1575
2		1648
3		1721
4		1787
5		1834
6		1878
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James C. Anderson
1st Regt, Co. *4*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Fort Washita*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *24* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Sherman Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where mustered: *Fort Washita 8th*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Gray*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *\$100*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Captain.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. Andrews
1st Co., Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 15 to Feb 22*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 15, 1862.

Where

Farmington, Oregon Co. Tex.

By whom

Franklin Jones

Period

15 m.

last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Shover's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

St.
1 Comp. Co. 3 Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. Mayfield

(1042)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens
1 Comp, Co. *4*, *1* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Sam Houston, Texas*

By whom *E. M. Conner*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

4

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. Andrews

2 Sgt., Co. A, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - 22, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1863.

Where Farmington Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For the use of prof. arms
Twelve months \$2.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 21, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Andrews
2 Apr, Co A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1864.

Where Farmington, Guyan Co., Tex

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1864, and re-organized June 23, 1864, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Check mark:

M. D. Mayfield

Captain

V 60
Andrews Wilson &

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50334334	20
2	95-14	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 (Alexander's) Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Wilson H. Andrews,

E Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *St Washita C.N.*

Jan 10, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *31* years

Occupation *Lawyer.*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *McKinny.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *St Washita*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 186*2*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue.*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks: *Trans to Co N.*

Leby 26,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. K. Kell

Copyist

Confederate.

A 22 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Andrews,

Ty Co. *E* { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. S. Read,*

Period *12 Months,*

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transfd to Co "C" Col
Alexander's Regt Tex
Cav. 26 July. 62,*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Barstow

Copyist.

Armstrong, D. H.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340871	2
2	0889	3
3	0976	4
4	1055	5
5	1172	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

D H Armstrong

Co. H, Taylor's Reg^t Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick
as an action Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not-Noted, 186

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 29 years

Occupation Physician

Where born Tenn

Where enlisted Camp Canada

When enlisted Mar 22, 1862.

Where mustered Fort McCulloch

When mustered May 12, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Albany

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L. H. W. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13, 1861 to June 3, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 22

, 1862.

Where Camp Canadian Co. H

By whom

John W. [unclear]

Period

17 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Cavalry, 22nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. [unclear]

Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

22
A. H. Armstrong
Squad, Co. H.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862*
Feb & Mar 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where

Whitson, Ky.

By whom

John Wall's

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent
Remarks: *Detached since Dec*
1, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. Smith
Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A
D. H. Armstrong

Priv. Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 7 Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mch. 22, 1862.

Where

Camp Canadian

By whom

John Hallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent; detached.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Strong's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hallis

Copy.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

D. H. Armstrong
Lieut. Col. H. J. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1862

Where

Camp Canadian

By whom

John Wallis

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Parr

To what time

May 22, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by order of
Lieut. Gen. C. Kirby Smith,
May 22, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

St. M. Hillard

Copy to:

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

D. A. Armstrong
Co. H. Stevens Dis. Co.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

May 23, 186*3*

Date of payment

June 1, 186*3*

By whom

Jim Farr

Remarks

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *13*

William

Penn. Co. E.H

paid 1 day fund 1863

from Apr. 30th 1863

to May 23rd 1863

W.H. Amstutz

\$ 39.20

50/4 22 TEXAS Car

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I certify that the within named L. H. Armstrong.....
 of Captain A. M. McBurns.....company (20) of.....8. Terrell.....
 Regiment of 1st Mississippi Cavalry.....born in the State of Alabama.....
 aged 20 years, 5 ft. 9 inches high.....Dark complexion.....Blue eyes
Dark Hair, and by Profession.....Physician.....was enlisted by John Wallis
 at North Fork C.R. on the 22 day of March.....1862 to serve
One.....years, and is now entitled to a discharge
 by John S. Smith. The said L. H. Armstrong.....
 was last paid by John S. Smith.....to include the 22 day of April
1862 and has pay due from that date to the present date. There is due him.....
Dollars for use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day for.....
 days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time. There is due him.....
Dollars traveling allowance from.....
 the place of enrollment to.....the place of rendezvous, being
miles at 10 cents per mile. There is due him.....
Dollars traveling allowance from Camp Allenton.....
 the place of discharge to North Fork C.R......the place of enrollment 300.....
 miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind. There is due him.....
There is due him.....
months clothing allowance. He is indebted to the Confederate States.....
Dollars on account of.....

Given in Duplicate at Camp Allenton the 23 day of May
A. D. 1862
Approved John S. Smith Comd'g Co 1st Regt Mississippi Cavalry CONFEDERATE ARMY

Account to be Made by Quartermaster.

For pay from <u>22 day of April 1862</u> to <u>23 day of May 1862</u>	months and <u>23</u> days at	DOLLARS	CENTS
being <u>Three</u>			
For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being.....	dollars per month	<u>9</u>	<u>20</u>
miles at 10 cents per mile			
For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrolment <u>300</u> miles		<u>30</u>	<u>00</u>
at 10 cents per mile.			
For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day.....	days		
For Clothing			
Amount			
Deduct for Clothing		<u>39</u>	<u>20</u>
Money advanced by Captain			
Balance paid		<u>39</u>	<u>20</u>

Received of Capt. John S. Smith C. S. Army, this.....day
1862 Dollars and.....cents
 of the above account.

WITNESS,

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATES]

J. B. Davidson Quartermaster 1st Regt Mississippi Cavalry

62
Armstrong Francis
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337226	25
2	7328	25
3	7467	25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

A.

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Armstrong

Co. A. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. M.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Illinois

Where enlisted Texas.

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita.

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Blue.

Complexion fair

Value of horse \$75-00

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, McQueen's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Huntington
Plt., Co. A. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Camp Hill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Hamilton's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A. 22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Armstrong.

Priv., Co. D., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill, Texas.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged at Ft. McCulloch on the 16th of July on certificate of disability.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

C.A.

Voucher No 44
Orange Co. Armory
Paid July 26th 1863
From the 8th
December 1861
to the 16th July
1862 \$184 20/100
Capt 22^d Tex Cav.

J. M. Armstrong

I was



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.
 I certify that the within named Francis M. Armstrong Private
 of Captain L. W. Montgomery Company [A] of the First Indian Regiment of
Texas Cavalry born in

the State of Illinois
 5 feet, 3 inches high, light hair, fair complexion, and blue eyes, and by
occupation farmer was enlisted by L. W.
Samuelson at Ball Hill Texas on the
eighth day of December, 1861, to serve one
 year, and is now entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved April 16th 1862, by
 reason of being Disability

The said Francis M. Armstrong has never received any pay whatever since he entered
 the service; and has pay due from the eighth day of December
 1861, to the 10th day of July, 1862.

There is due him eighty eight dollars for use and risk of horse, at 40 cents per day
 for transportation, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time.
 There is due him one dollar travelling allowance from Ball Hill
Texas the place of enrollment, to St. Washita C. R. place of rendezvous, being

sixty miles at 10 cents per mile.
 There is due him one dollar travelling allowance from Fort
Smith place of discharge, to Ball Hill Texas the place of enrollment,
 being sixty miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him eighty seven dollars & a quarter cents pay
 He is indebted to the Confederate States twenty eight dollars on account of clothing
 Given to duplicate by St. J. Bullock this 16 day of July
1862

Witnessed by George W. H. Smith Capt.
 Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from the <u>8th</u> of <u>December</u> 1861 to the 10th day of July 1862, being <u>6</u> months and <u>9</u> days, at <u>13</u> dollars per month.	77	60
For <u>clothing allowance</u> for <u>6</u> months	25	00
For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous, being <u>60</u> miles, at 10 cents per mile.	6	00
For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrollment at 10 cents per mile	6	00
For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day. <u>221</u> days.	88	40
Amount	213	00
Deduct for clothing:	28	80
Money advanced by Captain.		
Balance paid	184	20

Received of Capt. J. M. Farr U. S. Army, this twenty sixth day of
February 1862, one hundred & eighty four dollars and
twenty cents in full of the above account.
 (Signed Duplicates.)
J. Murray 2d Lieut. Francis M. Armstrong mark

Notes: - When this certificate is transferred it must be on the back witnessed by the transferee, or by some
 other reliable person well known to the Quartermaster.

Armstrong George
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339801	20
2	9912	21
3	0098	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

22 Cav. Texas.

John D. Smith

Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Tennessee
Major R. S.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for Man Jan. 5, 1912

Height 5 ft. 1 in.; age 25 years

Occupation *Agent*

Where born ... Uganda

Where enlisted Chicago

When enlisted *July 27* 1966

Where mustered *2d Florida*

When mustered Jan 5, 1862

Hair *light* ; eyes *black*

Complexion *92/1*

Value of horse 155

Value of rigging.....25

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Texas Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Sherman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoeck's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

non Est

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

George Armstrong

Co. E Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21 to June 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

M. E. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 26, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. D. R.

Copyright.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A

George Armstrong
Capt. Co. F. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 2, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. C. Giffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 6, 1862
by Act of Congress Approved
April 10, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hancock's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Wm Potter

Armstrong, Hugh
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	8178	20
2		8298	21
3		8483	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A
Hugh Armstrong
Pvt, Co. *C*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Cav*
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *38* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ill*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *black*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *120*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Nyant

A (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Hugh Armstrong
P.M., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643)

J. B. Hyatt

A

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Hugh Armstrong

Pvt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14

1861

Where

Honey Grove Texas

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1866

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July
16/62 by order of Genl
Albert Pike in compliance
with act of Congress
approved April 16/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Armstrong, William J.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50340360	20
2	0454	21
3	0550	22
4	0635	23
5	0692	24
6	0750	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William } *William*
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st March*

Muster-in to date *1st March*, 186

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *Henry Jackson*

When enlisted *March*, 186

Where mustered *1st March*

When mustered *March*, 186

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 12, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. H. Jackson
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William }
Sgt., Co. 1 } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1* to *January 1*, 1867.

Enlisted:

When

December 1, 186*6*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

January 1, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. N. Jackson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Armstrong
4th pl., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st to Dec. 31st, 1862.

Enlisted

When Nov. 17th, 1861.

Where Henry Green, Tex.

By whom Capt. G. Green

Period 2 years or during the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Several

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Zetser

Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William }
4th Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where Merriam, 1863.

By whom Capt. James

Period 12 mos.

last paid:

By whom

To what time James, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

William Armstrong
4 Corp, Co. G, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Stone's Grove

By whom Capt Evans

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Tamm

To what time Apr 30, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For use of Gimb month.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. A. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. S. Mayfield
4 Corp } Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*
Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Stony Grove*

By whom *S. Crain*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cobb*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

Armstrong, William P.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-034 0358	2
2	05-16	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Wells Batt'n Tex Cav

22 Cav. Texas.

Апреля 01

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 27, 1861 to Jan. 22, 1862

Substituted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: "arrived 6
days earlier than
expected, by order
of Taylor."

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was broken at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Next work:

Copyright

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 11 March 1862

Master-in to date... Nov 21 1866

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 22 years

Occupation _____

Where born _____

Where enlisted Henry Green

When enlisted....., 1861.

Where mustered *1st* *Mass. Light*

When mustered June 11, 1862.

Hair black; eyes gray

Complexion fair

Value of horse 12.51

Value of rigging 2.15

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark mark :

22.11.1944

Arnold Burkett

Co I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	1220	20
2		1299	21
3		1409	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas,

Berket F Arnold

Pt Co. I } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita CN*

Jan 31, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *16* years

Occupation *far*

Where born *Leum*

Where enlisted *Greenville Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 24, 1862*

Where mustered *Ft Washita CN*

When mustered *Jan 31, 1862*

Hair *Dark* eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *80*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Alberty

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

B F Arnold

Plt, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

All good

Copy to

22 Cav. | Texas.

Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

When _____ Pass 31, 1862

Where ft. Washuti

By whom Capt. Hamilton

THE

1990

At what time 186

Present or absent

Discharged by act of
Congress approved Apr
15/62 & by order of Brig
Gen Peter July 10/1862
at Ft McCallloch N

The 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to J, and seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies sometime after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times at the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Albany

Arnold, Francis M.

Co. *W*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50338738	20
2	8873	21
3	9013	22
4	4099	23
5	9185	24
6	9268	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A
Francis M Arnold
4 Sergt, Co. *D*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick*
asawakita July 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *as stated*, 1862

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Kentucky*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 1861

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A
Francis W Arnold

4 Sergt, Co. *D*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Green Village

By whom

James G Stevens

Period

Twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrill's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Arnold

Plt. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. S. Stevens

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M Arnold
1st Sgt, Co. D, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 13th, 1861.

Greenville

J. C. Stevens

Three yrs or the war

J. Farr A.D.M.

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

On detached serv-
ice

Name appears in col
names present

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(948)

Copy.

Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Arnold
1st Sergt. C. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Due for use of
private gun 14 months

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

F. M. Arnold

1st Serg, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

Dec 15, 1863

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

One year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sears's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

V
Arnold James M.
Co. D-8, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338739	20
2	8959	21
3	1213	22
4	1292	23
5	1378	24
6	1455	25
7	1507	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A

James M Arnold

2

(Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles)

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Chick
assault in July 1862

Muster-in to date

Not dated, 1862

Height 5 ft 6 in.; age 18 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Tenn

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1861

Hair

Light

Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

100

Value of rigging

30

Remarks

Transferred to Co I

July 31

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Howard's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Howard's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Howard's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Bank mark :

J. H. Kilbuck

A 22 Cav. Texas

James M. Arnold
Capt, Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 10 to June 30, 1862

When Dec 15, 1861

Where Greenville

By whom Joe G. Stevens

Period Twelve Months

By whom

To what time _____ 186

Remarks: Transferred to Co
Jan 31. 1862 by
order of Col Taylor.

The 2nd Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Forest" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Workmark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James M Arnold
2 Corp. Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C N

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862
not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 18 years

Occupation far

Where born Tenn

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita C N

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: 2 Corp

transferred from Co D Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

All Givory

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav.

Texas.

James M Arnold

2nd Regt, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Fort Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. D Jan 31/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Capt.

(543)

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

1st. M. Arnold

Pvt., Co. I., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

St. Washita

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copies

Confederate.

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Gas M Arnold
Co. I Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(668)

Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A

James M Arnold
Off. Co. I, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Fl. Washita
Capt Hamilton

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent - sick

Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun 14 mos

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

S. J. Smith

Capt Geo S. Stevens Regt

22nd Mass. Cavalry

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to
these Head Quarters voluntarily under the
amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to
duty and are now in camp.

List dated *Donham*

Dec 19, 1863.

To whom assigned *Lt Hart*

Cavalry

Date *Oct 18*, 1863.

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. A. Stone

Original

Arnold James R.

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
F + S.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | 2nd Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 8745	20
2	8883	21
3	9011	22
4	7199	23
5	7205	24
6	7215	25
7	7224	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A
James R. Arnold

Appears on Co. *D* Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick*

asaw Nation Jun 1 1862
Muster-in to date *Not stated 186*

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *26* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tenn*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186

Where mustered *Fort Washita*, 186

When mustered *Dec 28*, 186

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *135*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 30, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was altered at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav.

Rank mark:

J. H. Helkison
Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A James R. Arnold
Capt, Co D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jun 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Steever's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) Copyright.

Confederate
22 Cav. Texas.

A
As R. Arnold
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above.

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Appointed Ord-
nance Sergt Sept 1,
1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The original name was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wells
Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert Arnold

Ord. Serg't, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Appointed ord
Serg't Sept 1, 1862
from B. D.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A
Robt. Arnold

Ord. Serg. Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismt'd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March-April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Greenville, Texas*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr A. J. M.*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Appointed Ord*

Serge Sept 1 1862

from Co D

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's 80th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Arnold

L. M. L. Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville, Texas

By whom J. G. Stevens

Period

one year

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. W. Farr

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Steenson

(Confederate.)

S. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

J. P. Arnold
Lt. Col. Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted: *Dec 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Greenville, Tex*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: *Capt Jim Farr*

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. Nelson

(Signed)

71
Arnold. Robert.

Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.
F + S.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | L. M. Sargent

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arnold. James R.

Arnold William M.

Co. *N*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338737	20
2	8871	21
3	9012	22
4	9110	23
5	9195	24
6	9278	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate,

22 Cav. Texas.

William M Arnold
2 Serjt. Co. 2 } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Appears on } Mounted Rifles

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Art Washita, Chick*
asau-Nation Jan 10, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186

Where mustered *Art Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 186

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2d Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson

Copyist.

Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. M. Arnold

Cot. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 10 186
Greenville
J. E. Stevens
Three yrs or the war
J. Farr. A. & M.
186
Present
On detail service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(042) Copy.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Arnold
George D. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Co. D. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

James Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stope's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Kelkman
Capt.

Confederate.

A

22 Cav. Texas.

H^m M. Arnold
Col. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain.

Confederate.

A

22 Cav. Texas.

H. M. Arnold

Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1861
Greenville
J. G. Stevens
Three yrs or the war
Capt Farr
Apr 30, 1863
Present
Due for use of
private gun 14
months.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. | Texas.

H. M. Arnold

Col, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15* 186

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *One year*

Last paid: *Capt Farn*

By whom *Capt Farn*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1864, and re-organized June 20, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Askey Harrison
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	8744	20
2		8882	21
3		9010	22
4		9109	23
5		9196	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also J. H. Askey, 1st Cavalry Battalion

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. | Texas.

Harrison Askey

, Co. *D*, { Taylor's Regt Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick-*

saw Nation Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186 .

Height *5* ft. *5* in.; age *19* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186 .

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 186 .

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *85*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Stanton's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

J. W. Wilkinson
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Harrison Askey

Prof, Co. D, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Green Villa

By whom

James C. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Cameron's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Confederate.

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Harrison Askey
Capt. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. G. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave since Dec 29
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a company of six companies, A to F, some time after August, 21, 64. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Harrison Askey
Pvt. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McH & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1861.

Greenville

J. G. Stevens

Three yrs or the war

J. Farr. Ad. M.

186

Absent

Absent with leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Harrison Askey
Capt. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15 1861
Greenville
J. S. Stevens
Three yrs or the war
Capt Farr
Apr 30 1863
Present
Due for use of
private gun 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Hunter's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Hurrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Aston William S.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 8177	20
2	8300	21
3	8412	22
4	8527	23
5	8610	24
6	8695	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEER MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A

William S. Aston

Pvt

Co. C

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Tex

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Not Stated, 1861

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 19 years.

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Tenn

Where enlisted

Honey Grove, Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light

; eyes black

Complexion

fair

Value of horse

100

Value of rigging

50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 4th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 5th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 6th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 7th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 8th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 9th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 10th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 11th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 12th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 13th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 14th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 15th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 16th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 17th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 18th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 19th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 20th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 21st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 23rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 24th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 25th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 26th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 27th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 28th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 29th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 30th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 31st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 32nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 33rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 34th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 35th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 36th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 37th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 38th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 39th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 40th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 41st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 42nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 43rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 44th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 45th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 46th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 47th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 48th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 49th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 50th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 51st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 52nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 53rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 54th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 55th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 56th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 57th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 58th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 59th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 60th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 61st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 62nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 63rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 64th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 65th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 66th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 67th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 68th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 69th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 70th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 71st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 72nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 73rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 74th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 75th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 76th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 77th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 78th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 79th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 80th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 81st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 82nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 83rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 84th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 85th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 86th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 87th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 88th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 89th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 90th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 91st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 92nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 93rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 94th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 95th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 96th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 97th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 98th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 99th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 100th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A
William S. Aston
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14* 1861.

Where *Honey Grove Tex*

By whom *J. W. Piner*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Governor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Am S. Aston

Pos, Co. *C*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *W. P. Finer*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Check mark:

J. B. Nyanteh

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A

N. S. Aston

Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Pinner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 2nd, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Private

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough

Copy

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A

William S. Aston

Pvt

Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, 1864

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted:
When

Dec 14, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jan 4
Aug 31, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

(448)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Atkinson Andrew J.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Bugler Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339330	29
2	9448	31
3	9554	32
4	9631	33
5	9669	34
6	9754	35
7	7169	36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Atkinson,

(Co. E.) Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. T.,
July 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date. Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Texas.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita.

When mustered July 10, 1862.

Hair Black; eyes Hazel.

Complexion Dark.

Value of horse 180

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Bugler.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, E to I, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A
Andrew J. Ottinson.
Musen, Co. E.

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to Jan 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 26 1861
W. H. H. H. H. H.
Capt. J. H. H. H.
10 mos.
Present
Cash by M. H.
December 1861.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H. H.
Copyright

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A

Andrew J. Othinson,

2 Lt. Co. E. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.
Dated *March*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Atkinson,
2d Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Signs roll as Comdg
the Co as A. J. Atkinson,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. B. Scott,

Captain.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A
Andrew J. Atkinson,
2^d Lt. C. E. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 186*1*.
Meximney Tex.
Capt J. S. Read.
12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Due for the use
of private arms worth
Quater \$6.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar. Scott,
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Atkinson,
2nd E. } Stevens' Regiment
Co. E, } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Barlett,
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

J. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Frederick J. Peterson
Private, Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

Dec 3, 1861.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Elected
July 1, 1862

Date and cause
of vacancy,

, 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with 120 companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry & Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. Peterson

2020
VOUCHER NO. 17

Paid the 19 day of June 1863

.....
Ag. Wilson 2 Lbs 8
.....

From the 30 day of April 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay 90.00

Forage

Amount \$ 90.00

The Confederate States, of America

To

C. F. J. Thompson

Dr.

On what account,	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
Pay For myself	<i>30th of</i>	<i>31st</i>	<i>one</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>
	<i>41, 568</i>	<i>711</i>						
		<i>843</i>						

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was

from *Capt J. J. Thompson*

and to the

day of *Sept* 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of

Capt J. J. Thompson

Quartermaster C. S. Army this

day of *June*

1863, the sum of

in Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

A. J. Thompson

*Jr and Lt Camp & Col
J. B. Stevens Regt Dis
John Cannon*

Voucher No 43
Paid 2^d July 1863
A. G. Atkins
2^d Lunt Co. 6"
From 31st May 1863
To 30th June 1863
Pay — \$9000

22nd Nov.

The Confederate States of America,

D.

T.

A. J. Wilkinson

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
<i>Pay 2nd Lieut 100th E</i>								
		<i>May 31st / 63</i>						
		<i>June 30th / 62</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>95</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>"</i>

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Jim San* 100th I at the same time acknowledge and to the *90th* day of *April* 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Jim San* a Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *2* day of *July* 1863, the sum of *ninety* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

A. J. Wilkinson
Chas. J. G. Stearns
Reg. Dir. Co.

VOUCHER No. ——— 79

Paid the 1st day of May 1863

A. L. Atkinson
2nd Lt. C.

From the 28 day of July 1863

To the 30 day of April 1863

Pay 180

Forage

Amount \$ 180.00

The Confederate States of America
To

A. J. Henson

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dolls.	Cts.
Pay—								
For myself	<i>15 Sept 1862</i>	<i>30 April 1863</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>" "</i>
For year's service								
Forage for horses								
							<i>180.</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. James H. ...* to the *25th* day of *Sept.* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. James H. ...* *Q.* QUARTERMASTER, C. S. Army, this *26th* day of *April* 1863 the sum of *180.* dollars and *00* cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
To..... year's service
Forage.....

(SIGNED DEBITORS)

A. J. Henson
John S. Stevens

Augustin, John
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	1223	20
2		1302	21
3		1377	22
4		1454	23
5		1506	24
6		1548	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A

John Augustine
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862.
Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 2 in.; age 19 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Authentic

Copies

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

John Augustin
Pl, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft Worth

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alb Grosby

Copies

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

John Augustin
Pl, Co. D, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
Absent without leave
since Dec 28, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copied

Confederate.

A 22 Cav. Texas.

John Augustin
Pvt. Co. I, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copy

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A
John Augustin
Pvt. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun 15 mos

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Augeorby

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. | Texas.

John Auguston
Pr. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862.

Where Washita

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Captain Cook
since the 20 Feb 1864

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: _____

Albrosby

Captain.

77
Auldridge, Thomas R.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338742	20
2	8991	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

A
Thomas R. Auldredge

Appears on Co. D, { Taylor's Reg't, Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll date: *St. Hashita Chick-*

Muster-in to date *Jan 10, 1862*
Not served, 1862

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *25* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Indiana*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861

Where mustered *St. Hashita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 1861

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Taylor's Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Morgan's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav.

Book mark:
J. H. Wilkinson
Clerk.

Confederate.

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas R. Auldridge
Capt. Co. D. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom Jas G. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died May 7, 1862
at Osgood's Depot Ga.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

Austin William P

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5033 8510	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

Signature _____

22 Cav. Texas.

William P. Austin
P.O. Box 1

Appears on Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862



When

Where

By whom

Period

Lost paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

762 Died Nov 15

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stonewall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Texas Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Cameron's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

THE

J. B. Hyatt

74
Babb Ribbel T.

Co. D-I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5033 8748

8962

34 1226

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK NAME:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Kibble J. Pabb

Co. 2 | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Chick
as a unit in Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 7³/₄ in.; age 28 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Alabama

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1861

Hair

Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

80

Value of rigging

25⁰⁰

Remarks:

Transferred to Co.
I. Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

B Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Kibbel J Babb
Col, Co. *D*, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Jas G. Stevens*

Period *Twelve months*

last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*
D. Jan 31, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright.

Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

H J Babb

Pl. Co. I Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 28 years

Occupation

far

Where born

Tenn

Where enlisted

Greenville Tex

When enlisted

Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered

Ft Washita 6th

When mustered

Jan 31, 1862

Hair

Dark eyes Grey

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

80

Value of rigging

25

Remarks

Transferred 6th Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Dismounted Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark :

Alberry

Copy

Bailey George H.
 Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
 (Confederate.)

Private Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	7785	20
2		7890	21
3		7979	22
4		8059	23
5		8132	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. _____ } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Governor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. R. Stange

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. *B* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 30*, 186*2*.

Where *Fort M. Culbert*

By whom *W. H. Harrison*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186*6*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

N. 22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Bailey
2. Capt. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

James H. Bailey

Period

Last paid:

By whom

St. Louis, Mo.

To what time

March 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Admitted to service 1/1/63.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. H. Strong

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George S. ...
Capt. Co. P. ... 22nd Regt.
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 2, 1863

Where Capt. M. C. ...

By whom Capt. ...

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. ...

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Nervens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George M. Bailey

4. Sgt., { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 25*, 1862.

Where *G. H. McCulloch*

By whom *Capt. J. S. Shannon*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John F. Fann*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. R. Stough

81
Baird, Flavin J.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338182	20
2	8305	21
3	8416	22
4	8538	23
5	8615	24
6	8698	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DECK MARK:

See also

22 Cav. Texas.

B
 Confederate.
 22 Cav. Texas
 J. Baird
 Plt
 Appears on
 Co. C
 Taylor's Reg't Texas
 Mounted Rifles
 Muster-in and Des
 the organization

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Aug 24*

Muster-in to date Dec 27, 1886
 Height 6 ft.
 Occupation Not Stated 1886

Height 6 ft. 10 in.; age 19 years
Occupation Farmer
Where born [illegible]
Where [illegible]

ft. _____ in.; age 19 years
 Occupation Farmer
 Where born Kent
 Where enlisted Ill

Where born *Harmer Ky*
Where enlisted *Honest Grove Texas*
When enlisted *Dec 14*
Where mustered *At 71*
When mustered

Where enlisted	Honey Grove Texas
When enlisted	Dec 14, 1861.
Where mustered	At Wash D C
When mustered	Dec
Rank	Private

When enlisted *Honed Grove Texa*
Where mustered *Dec 14*, 1861
When mustered *AT Washita*
Hair *light*
Complexion *Nec 27*
Eyes *blue*, 1861
Value of *hair*

When mustered *AT Washita* 186
Hair *light* *Dec 27* 186
Complexion *fair* eyes *blue*
Value of horse

Washed
Nec 27
eyes blue
fair
100
25

Complexion	light	eyes	dark
Value of horse	fair		
Value of rigging	100		
Remarks:	25-		

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Taylor's Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Texas Mounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; 1st Missouri Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stoeck's Battalion Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark : _____

OS

Book mark :

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Clarius J. Baird
P.O., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom J. M. Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(648)

Copyist.

B

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Baird
Pvt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Pliner

Period

12 mos

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyanteh

Confederate.

B

22 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Baird
Pvt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, consisting of companies A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of 48 companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(442)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

F. J. Baird
Pr. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 3, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

82

Baird, J. F.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baird, Flavius J.

✓ 53
Baird John E.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339887	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Best Name:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

13

James S. Stone
Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

for Made me 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 45 years

Occupation Stone mason

Where born same

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Feb. 27, 1862.

Where mustered North Fort Lake

When mustered Feb. 17, 1862.

Hair Gray; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 225

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Wm. Potter

Original

X 54
Baker Bailer P

Co. N-S, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	8753	20
2		8964	21
3	34	1227	22
4		1306	23
5		1379	24
6		1449	25
7		1502	26
8		1551	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Buly P. Baker

Appears on

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chicka-

saw Nation June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Saddler

Where born Tenn

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14

Where mustered Fort Washita, 1862

When mustered Dec 28, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: Transferred to Co. J. Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark :-

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
Baker, P. Baker

Pvt. J. D.

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

Jas G Stevens

Period

Twelve months

last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I
Jan 31, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
Bailey P Baker

Oct 1862

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated Fort Washita 6 N

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862
not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Merchant

Where born Tenn

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita 6 N

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Dark, eyes Hazel

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 20

Remarks: Trans from 6. D Jan 31

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Authentic

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

B P Baker

Pot, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Ft Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transferred from Co
D Jan 31 / 62 \$10.00
for Money \$10.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

C. Crosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Walter D. Baker

(*Plt*), Co. *E*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Disch Feb 23, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

St. Mesquite

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted to 4 Corp

Jan 31/63

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

B 22 Cav. Texas.

Bailer P. Baker

4 Comp. Co. I, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Fl-Muskita

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stewart's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Alb Groby

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B 22 Cav. Texas.

Bailer P Baker

4 Corp, Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15, 1861.*

Where *St Washita*

By whom *Capt Hamilton*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Apr 30 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Em titled to pay for
furnishing gun 12 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Atterbury

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wailer P. Baker

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb 6, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberdy
Copyist.

83
Baker Bailey. P
Co. D. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baker Bailer. P.

X
Baker Labwin
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 3 4 0 3 5-6	20
2	0 4 5-3	21
3	0 5-9 9	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David L. Smith
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 10*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 10*, 186*2*.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Dr. U.S. Army*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Henry Francis*, 186*1*.

When enlisted *Dec 10*

Where mustered *Jan 10*, 186*2*.

When mustered *Jan 10*

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

Company D.
The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Calvin Taylor
Beckwith Co. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 17, 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17, 1861*

Where *Henry Groesbeck*

By whom *G. Groesbeck*

Period *Six months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Sevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John L. ...

Stevens, Co. 4, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James L. ...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Charged July 1862.
by order of Gen. Sibley.*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. ...
Coppin

-87
Baker, Calvin

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Blksmith | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baker, Calvin

Paker Francis M.

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340368	20
2	0531	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. ...
Co. *...* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 10* 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Jan 10* 186*2*

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Blacksmith*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Henry Green*

When enlisted *Dec 17* 186*1*

Where mustered *Jan 10*

When mustered *Jan 10* 186*2*

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *125*

Remarks: *Red mustered*

...
The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. ...
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Taylor
Det., Co. G (Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1* to *January 1* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1*, 1861.

Where *Henry's Ferry*

By whom *J. C. Taylor*

Period *Three months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Was at Henry's Ferry*
with Reed March
22-24 at North Fort
Sum, L. M.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

89
Baker Henry
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5033	7674	20
2		7780	21
3		7888	22
4		7984	23
5		8056	24
6		8130	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Baker
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Co. *B.* Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 22, 1861*

Dec 27, 1861
Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *31* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Germany*

Where enlisted *Sherman Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1861

Where mustered *1st. H. White Co. Cal.*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *80*

Value of rigging *50*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough
Copy

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Taylor
Co. B Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 11, 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 11, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Lawrence, Tex.*

By whom *Patrick J. Starnes*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Baker
Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 30 to Dec. 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Baker

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 14th*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *March 15*, 186*3*.

Where *German*

By whom *John Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. James M.*

To what time *March 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Sergt.*

April 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862.

Where

Sherman

By whom

Capt. J. H. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. H. Shannon

To what time

April, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

See for name

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mernick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Mernick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. Strong

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Lake

214th, { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Sherman, Ga.

By whom Capt. S. J. McKnight

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Smith

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. A. Slough

Baker John M.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	8749	20
2		8963	21
3	34	1209	22
4		1288	23
5		1366	24
6		1440	25
7		1493	26
8		1538	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Baker

(Co. D) Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick-*

asaw Nation Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *c Not stated 186*

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *31* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Tennessee

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 186

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 186

Hair

Dark; eyes *Blue*

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

125

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I.

Jan'y 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's 80th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Cameron's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B

John M. Baker
Capt. Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861

Where Greenville

By whom Jas G. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co
I. Jan 31. 1862 by order
of Col Taylor.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John M Baker

3891, Co. L Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Co. L

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not Noted, 186

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 28 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ala

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita Co L

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair

; eyes Gray

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: 3891

Transferred to Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B

John M. Baker

354, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 16 to June 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from Co

D Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Calderby

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

13
2 Sgt. M. Baker
Co. D, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

~~Deleted Feb 23, 1863~~

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted to Jun 24
Feb 8, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copies

(Confederate.)

B 22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Baker
from 2nd Co. I. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 2 Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

** Recapitulation show But 221
Absent credited service*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Moore's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

All 62074

Copies.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
John M Baker
John M Baker Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

La Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun Dec 15/61
15 July 1/62*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Baker +

2 Lt. Co. C } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

7th Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 1110

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Carr

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

+ Signs roll as 2 Lt Company C.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allenby

Copy to.

WAR DEPARTMENT, C. S. A.

118 ~~EX~~ 3666

APPLICATION

OF

J. M. Baker

Date.

Sept. 20
months in Oct. 1862

FOR

P. L.

promotion

Withdrawn

Jan 12 1863

3 papers.

BY

J. M. Baker
M. G.

Apr 27 1864

M Baker
Dr 25 Lt. Co. D.
3rd Batt, Polignac Regt.
22 Regt. Tex
Tender his resignation.

Tex



1035 Head Quarters Stone Butte
April 27/64
Approved and Respectfully
forwarded
Geo. W. Merritt
Major Comd'g 1st Stone Butte

322 1st Polignac Brigade
In the Field April 27 1864

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded - This officer
is wholly incompetent and
it is at my suggestion that
the resignation is tendered -
I would therefore respectfully
urge that if he is accepted

R. J. Stone
Col Comd'g Brigade

At 2:30 p.m. April 27, 1864
to the field, April 27, 1864
Respectfully forwarded approved.

C. D. Rogers
Adj. Gen.

Head Quarters 1st Stone Butte
April 27/64
Respectfully forwarded
approved with the recommendation
that an order for
employment accompany
the acceptance of resignation
if granted.

J. H. Baker
Major Comd'g

At 2:30 p.m. April 27, 1864
Thought May 4 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Chas. Smith
Col Comd'g

Camp near Ironville, Kentucky

April 27th 1864

S. Cooper

W. H. Smith

J. P. Smith

By the undersigned John
Baker Co 2nd Lieut Company K. Col.
R. D. Stone Battalion Genl Polignac
Brigade respectfully tenders this his resignation

Very Respectfully
J. M. Baker

Co 2nd Lieut Co K
Col R. D. Stone Batt
Gen Polignac's Brigade

Wanchoke No 42
Paid ~~to~~ July 1863

Mrs W. Baker

2^d Lieut Co. "D"

From 30th April 1863

To 30th June 1863

Pay — \$18000

2200

The Confederate States of America,

D.

To *Ind Lt John M Baker*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
<i>for pay for myself April 3rd June 30th 1863</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>" "</i>

I *John M Baker* Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Sam Harris* 1863. I at the same time acknowledge and to the *30* day of *June* 1863, the sum of *one hundred & eighty* Dollars, being in full of said account.

John M Baker
Ind Lt Co D
Eleventh Regt

91

Balden. Acel. G.

Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Belden. Ashel. G.

192
Bailey, George. W.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bailey, George. W.

93

Ballenger. John. L.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ballenger. John. L.

94
Ballinger. Joseph
Co. C., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ballinger. Joseph

95

Baller. Sidney

No. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Shed with

Baller. Sidney.

Ballinger John L.
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	8185	2
2		8307	3
3		8418	4
4		8532	5
5		8616	6
6		8699	7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
Ino L. Ballinger
Pvt Co. C, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.V.*
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not Stated* 1861.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Merchant*

Where born *Ky*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14, 1861.*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27, 1861.*

Hair *dark*; eyes *dark*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *160*

Value of rigging *45*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B
John C. Ballenger
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove Tex*

By whom *J W Piner*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
J. L. Ballinger
Pvt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
dated Mar 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Absent sick
from the first of
Sept to the 31 of Dec
1863.

x So on roll

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Ballenger
Pr. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 186*1*.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Cady.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. C } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 186 *1*

Where *Honey Grove, Tex*

By whom *J. H. Stoughton*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Stoughton*

To what time *June 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Course of private study
15 mos. 15 dollars*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. R. Stoughton
Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B
John L. Ballinger
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Dec 14, 186*1*.
Honey Grove Tex
J W Piner
12 Mo
Five Fars
August 31, 186*6*.
Present
on Spl duty. Adjt
Generals Clerk

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayers

Ballinger Joseph
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	8312	20
2		8419	21
3		8522	22
4		8606	23
5		8691	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank MARK: _____

See also _____

13

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Ballenger
Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom J. H. Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

13
Joseph Ballinger
Pvt. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862*

dated March 1 1863

Regiment:

When *June 25, 1862*

Where *J. M. Bullock*

By whom *J. W. Piner*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Absent Sick
from the first of
Sept to the 31 of Dec
1863 x

x So on roll

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
Joseph Ballenger
Corp. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mich & Apr, 186 B

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 25, 1862
Fort McCulloch
J. W. Piner
12 Mo

186

Present

The 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862 and re-organized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, somewhere about February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merriam's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyath
Copyist.

Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Name appears in column of names
Present as Joseph Hollinger

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. P. Stough. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B
Joseph Ballinger
1st Corp. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When

June 25, 1862

Where

A. McCulloch Co

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

J. W. Piner

To what time

Augt 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

98

Balthrop, R. F.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Index filed with

Balthrop, Robert. A

Balthrop Robert A.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337235	20
2	7336	21
3	7419	22
4	7504	23
5	7571	24
6	7633	25
7	341901	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

Confederate.)

B.

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert A. Balthrip

Co. I, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. M.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 25 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Tennessee.

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Blue.

Complexion Dark.

Value of horse 110

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

Robert L. Butler

Private, Co. H. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 11 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Clark Hill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert H. Burroughs

Co. H., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 1, 1861.

Where

Cork Hill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's North Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert L. Dethrope
Priv. Col. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 186*1*.

Where

Arkhill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 m.

last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr.

To what time

Dec. 31, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert W. Bartholomew.

Capt. Co. 11. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Due for use of
private arms eleven
months 11.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Bulthof
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & July, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent.
until April 12, 1864.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

P. E.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

P. F. Saltrop

1st Co. S. { Stone's Battalion Texas
Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on a quarterly

Return

of deceased soldiers of the organization named
above,

for the quarter ending *July 31, 1864*

Died:

When *June*, 186*3*

Where *Meroville, La*

Cause *gunshot wound*

Remarks:

*No inventory or final
Statement been made*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. Nelson

100

Banks. Jesse.

Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Banks. Jesse.

101
Banks Jesse

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337669	20
2	7863	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. _____ (Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

_____, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 1861.

Height _____ ft. _____ in.; age _____ years

Occupation _____

Where born _____

Where enlisted _____

When enlisted _____, 1861.

Where mustered _____

When mustered _____, 1861.

Hair _____; eyes _____

Complexion _____

Value of horse _____

Value of rigging _____

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

B. P. Stough

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. 1 Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. C. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

Apr. 21, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

✓ 102
Barbee John C.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50337236	25
2	7337	26
3	7422	27
4	7505	28
5	7559	29
6	7623	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Jordan
Pvt., Co. H., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copies

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Snyder
Porter, Co. H. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Ark Hill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Hunter's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

B.

22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Barber.

, Co. A.,

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Alabama.

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita.

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Black

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Stevens.
Sergt. Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1861.

Where Cahill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period Before or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Due for pay if
private since thirteen
months, 13.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoeck's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Barber

Plt., Co. H, } **Stevens' Regiment**
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 8 Apr.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Cahill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farris*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B.
John C. Barbee
Sergt., Co. 1, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hammiton.*

Period *Twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Furr.*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

103
Barefoot Jonathan E.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337667	20
2	7775	21
3	7876	22
4	7976	23
5	8055	24
6	8129	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Stone
Co. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *St. Louis, Mo.*

When mustered *Dec. 15*, 186*1*.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *100*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

R. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Company
Co., { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan ...
Edgely, Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1862.

Where Sherman, Tex

By whom T. J. Shannon

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent, sick;
Reduced to ranks by
order Aug. 20, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough
Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan V. Stanford
1 Lt. Col. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 21/62, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Captain.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan H. Barefoot
Sgt. Co. *Stevens' Regiment*
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark >

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan
1841 { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough *Captain*

OR. S.

and

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Respectfully returned to

with the information that Jonathan
J. Breakfast Corp. Sgt. 22
Inf. Co. C. (also known as
Alvin R. J. Corp.) Enlisted
Dec. 15, 1901, Sherman, Tex.
and on Must. Roll Jan. 1, 1902.
Not (lost on file) his present
address is not stated.
No capture, parole or later
has been found.

The Adjutant General.

104

Barnard Benjamin F

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Barnard Benjamin F.

Barnard Benjamin H.

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341580	20
2	1657	21
3	1731	22
4	1793	23
5	1844	24
6	1880	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

13
Benjamin F. Burnett

Co. A Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862,
not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 2 in.; age 20 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tenn

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex

When enlisted Jan 31, 1862

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 120

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was shown at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Capt.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Edward
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Terrellton, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *Edw. M. Jones*

Period *1st 2nd*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Capt.

**Confederate
22 Cav. Texas.**

13

Benjamin H. Bernard
Com. Co. 22 Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,

for *July 1* to *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

MS. Mayfield

Copy No.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

12

H. B. Barnard

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Livingston Grayson Co Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

William B. Baines

Corp., Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: For the use of prof arms
Taylor has \$12.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

W. B. Baines

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13.

22 Cav. | Texas.

W. G. Barnard

2 Corp., Co. K. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Greysbrook Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. M. Farris

To what time Aug 3, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Wood's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Capt.

B Stone's Battalion Texas

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint *Vul Script*

Admitted Apr 14, 1864.

Returned to duty -----, 186 .

Deserted -----, 186 .

Discharged from service -----, 186

Furloughed -----, 186

Died -----, 186

Remarks: -----

ated. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 9971, page 2

402 Rev

Contents

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 Stone, Batt

W. B. Bernard
Pot. Co. in Stone, Batt
22 Feb 1864

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Vulnus Sclopetarium*

Admitted *Apr 14*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred *Apr 16*, 1864.

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: *Jefferson J. Hosp*

Med. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *20*

W. B. Bernard

1864

Conf.

106

Barnara, William, B

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barnard, Benjamin W.

106-a

Barnett Benjamin H.
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Barnard Benjamin H.

Barnett J. B.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	8423	20
2		8537	21
3		8618	22
4		8700	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8	1		27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 34 (Alexander's) Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B
J. B. Barnett
Capt. Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted: Feby 25, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Transferred from
Col. Alexander R. Capt
Jacksons Co C to Co C
Stevens Regt

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B

J. B. Barnett

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Chas. L. Stevens
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 25, 1862.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

C. Jackson

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Harris

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Regimental harness
maker. For use of private
gun 6 mos. (6 dollars)*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B. B. Barnett

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Reptl Harness
maker

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Barrow Simpson
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337233	20	
2	7398	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

Simson Barrow.

Col. | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *31* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Illinoise*

Where enlisted *Texas.*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 26, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

Fred Smyler

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

Simpson Barrow

Priv., Co. A, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oak Hill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Armstrong
Academy, C.N. May 3, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

X
130
Barry John B.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	52337299	20
2	7332	21
3	7407	22
4	7490	23
5	7556	24
6	7620	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done at: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

D.
John B. Berry ^x

Co. *A*, | Taylor's Reg't Texas
| Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Muhlsta W. Va.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *5* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ky.*

Where enlisted *Fort Muhlsta*

When enlisted *Mar. 11*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Muhlsta*

When mustered *Mar. 11*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *125-*

Value of rigging *45-*

Remarks:

From supplemental Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B.

John B. Curry.

Prov. Co. A.

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 11, 1862.

Where

Fort Washita.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

Confederate.

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

John B. Barry.
3 Serzt, Co. C., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 11*, 1862

Where *Ft. Worth.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Perry.
Sergt., Co. 16, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1 Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 11*, 1862.

Where *Fort. Murchison C. M.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Perry.*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G.
John B. Perry.
2d Regt Co. 11 Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 11, 1862

Where

Ft. Murchita

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr.

To what time

May 1

1863.

Present or absent

Recent.

Remarks:

*True for one of
private garrison eight
months, 8.00.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sherrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy.

Confederate.)

B.

22 Cav. Texas.

John B. Barry.
2 Supt. Co. 1, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 11 , 1862.

Where Ft. Washita C. M.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Aug. 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.
Capt.

Bateman James G.
Co. *20*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033875-1	20
2	8992	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
James G. Bateman

, Co. *D*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick*

saw Nation Jan 1, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *6* ft. in.; age *30* years

Occupation *Stock raiser*

Where born *Arkansas*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 186

Hair *Dark* eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Boxter John A.
Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5034	1579	2
2		1656	3
3		1730	4
4		1790	5
5		1842	6
6		1879	7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

15 22 Cav. Texas.

John Benter

Co. F, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 20 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita C. S.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Black; eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sherman's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Sherman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

John B. Anters
Plor, Co. A, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom Enoch M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. H *Stevens*
Gray, Co. *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co., Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

(602)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

13

John A. Carter
4 Corp., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for much longer, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Turnington, Grayson Co., Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Went with team

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copies.

(Confederate.)

B.

22 Cav. | Texas.

John [unclear]

5 Sgt, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4

1862.

Where

Garrison Tex.

By whom

E. M. [unclear]

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Apr 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: For the use of prov arms
twelve months \$12.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, [unclear]'s Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, [unclear]'s Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Desk mark:

N. J. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. | Texas.

John Baxter

4 Sgs, Capt. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1864.

Where Farmington, Greyson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1864, and re-organized June 20, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was the same as that of the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Menard's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Capt.

✓
Beach Abram

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338757	20
2	8888	21
3	9017	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Done Blank: _____

✓
See also _____

B

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Abram Beach

Co. D Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chickasaw

Station Jan'y 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 23 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Arkansas

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 186

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 186

Hair Black; eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Kilgus

B

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Abram Beach

Capt. D.

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *James C. Stevens*

Period *Five months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. O. McKinnon
Capt.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Albe Beach
Prof. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave

Roll torn

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Hickman
Copyist.

Beasley Isham D.
 Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340345	20
2	0441	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

No.

Shank

2nd Regt. Co. 4

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 11 1862

Muster-in date Jan 11, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 24 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair gray; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Cheever's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John K. Kennedy
2nd Co. (Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.)

Apparatus on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1st*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 1st*, 1861.

Where *Henry's*

By whom *by*

Period *Nov 1st to Nov 1st*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Nov 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Jackson
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

22 Car

Texas.

J. D. Beasley

2-H. Co. F 22-Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 13., 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

186

Summary

Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

I have

114

Biggs. George

Co. I. F., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Biggs. George.

115

Belden. Ashel. B.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Belden. Ashel. G.

X
Belden Ashel G.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337673	20	
2	7782	21	
3	7886	22	
4	7982	23	
5	8062	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

X

Co. 1st, (Taylor's Reg't) Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sept 21, 1864

Muster-in to date Oct 1st, 1864

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 27 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ohio

Where enlisted Shenandoah Co. Va.

When enlisted Nov 15, 1861

Where mustered 1st Black Mtn. Co. Va.

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Black; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 116

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 4th Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Mark mark:

B. P. Stough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

Arthur L. Belding

Co. C, Co. C, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 15, 1861

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. E. L. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

A Name appears in columns of
Names Present is Arthur L. Belding.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Cameron's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert L. Stevens
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 30, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 15*, 1862.
Where *Sherman Tex*
By whom *T. J. Shannon*
Period *12 mos.*
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Absent without*
leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis S. Sinden
Capt. Co. B Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 1862.

Where *at M. G. Quilley*

By whom *Wm. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sinden*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. K. Stough

Confederate)
22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

See muster roll
for the year 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1863 and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merritt's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert B. Bolds
Pl. Co. 4 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11th June*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Hunter*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Hunter*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Ten months pay
due for service here.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

117

Belding. Ashel. G.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Belden. Ashel. G.

Bell, Allen

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50339328	20
2	9511	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *34 (Alexander's) Tex. Cav.*

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Allen Bell.

(Co. E) | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C.N.

May 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 30 years

Occupation Farmer,

Where born Tenn.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita.

When mustered Jan 10, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue.

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 180.

Value of rigging 40

Remarks: 3^d Cpl. Trans to Co

N. Feby 26,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Capt.

P Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Allen Bell,

Sept. 6 Co. E | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 26 1861* to *June 20*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. S. Read,*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Reduced & Trans-*
ferred to Co. C. Col
Alexander's Regt in
Cav. Feb 10 62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Bill Robert E.

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340988	20
2	1066	21
3	1134	22
4	1184	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards having 0

Number of personal papers having 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

22 Cav. Texas.

Robt. C. Bell

Qui, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
Adtd Mar 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When July 3, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent Sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Robt. C. Bell

Copies.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Robt. E. Bell

Priv, Co. *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 24, 1862.

Where

T. McCulloch

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Fair

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Bounty due, \$50.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

St. M. Hill

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

E Bell

Pl. N.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 4, 1863

Where

McBullock

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted to 4 Spt
June 16, 1863 For one
individual June 10 1863
at 91.00 per 100 3/100

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1863, and re-organized June 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosky

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 22 Cav. | Texas.

R. E. Bell

3596 | Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1864.

Where Ft. McIntosh

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Remarks:

Disch with leave
since Feb 12, 1864, Garrison
Tex.

*This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

R. E. Bell

Copyist.

120
Bellew Sidney

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	9337	20
2		9442	21
3		9572	22
4		9641	23
5		9707	24
6		9763	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Sidney Pellew.

Co. C, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Mustering in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. T.

Jan'y 10

1862

Mustering in to date Not stated

186

Height 6 ft.

in.; age 22 years

Occupation

Farmer.

Where born

Ky.

Where enlisted

McKinney.

When enlisted

Dec 26

1861

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Jan'y 10

1862

Hair light

; eyes blue.

Complexion

fair.

Value of horse

110.

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

5 Aug Mch 4. 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment; Texas Mounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles; 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry; and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

P

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Sidney Pellew.

Sgt., Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney Texas.

By whom

Capt. J. L. Read.

Period

12 months.

last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Appointed 5
Sgt July 27. 62.
Cash by Maj. Zinsinger
\$10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyright.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Sidney Bell,
1st Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
Dated Mch 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Baylath

Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
Sidney Cullen,
Dr. Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Michl Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Carr, Capt.

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Sidney B. Bell

Stevens' Regiment
Co. E Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Due for the use of
Army from Dec 26 1861
to Dec 16 1862 \$1,500.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Sidney Callow,

Co. E,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney, Texas,

By whom

Jos S. Read,

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr.

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copy.

121

Berry, John. B.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Berry, John. B.

122

Biggerstaff, John. J.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

File with

Biggerstaff, John. J.

Biggerstaff John J
Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337298	20
2	7331	21
3	7408	22
4	7499	23
5	7566	24
6	7660	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G.
John J. Biggerstaff

Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 20 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Fort Washita

When enlisted Feb. 11, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Feb. 11, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue.

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 175-

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

From supplemental Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B 22 Cav. Texas.

John F. Ezzertoff

Pt. Co. 11 } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 11*, 1862.

Where *Post Washita*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*None appear in column of names
present as John F. Ezzertoff.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(102)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Ziggerstaff.
4th Sgt., Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 11*, 1862.

Where *Ft. Washita*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without leave
since Dec. 27, 1862.*

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.
Coppin

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Biggers left
Det., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 11*, 1862.

Where *Ft. Muhlida C. A.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copies

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John F. Snyder.

1st. Co. B.

Stevens' Regiment

Appears on

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where Ft. Worth, 11, 1862.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

May 1

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent sick.

Due for use of private
ammunition nine months 2.00

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Ryersluff
Pvt. Co. A; } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 11*, 1862

Where *Ft. Washita*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *Twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

• Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 31, 1863.*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P *Boy*
J. V. Prager
part Capt. Thomas
Appears on *22* *Carroll*

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated *Bohannon*
Dec 19 1863.

To whom assigned *Lt Hart*
Carroll
Date *Dec 16* 1863.

Remarks:

mark:

J. Telam

Piggerstaff John M.
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Wash. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	8184	28
2		8306	29
3		8417	30
4		8531	31
5		8619	32
6			33
7			34
8			35
9			36
10			37
11			38
12			39
13			40
14			41
15			42
16			43
17			44
18			45
19			46
20			47
21			48
22			49
23			50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Days Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
Jno M. Biggerstaff
Pvt Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Ft Washita

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Not Stated, 1861.

Height

5' 8 in.; age 26 years

Occupation

School Teacher

Where born

Ky

Where enlisted

Honky Grove Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Ft Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

light; eyes blue

Complexion

fair

Value of horse

180

Value of rigging

50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, I to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

B

John M. Biggstaff
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Regt Texas Cavalry.

John M. Biggstaff
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Regt Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for April 16 to June 30, 1862

for *April 16 to June 30, 1862*

When Dec 14 1861

Where *Honey Grove Tex.*
By whom *E. M. D.*

By whom *J. P. Piner*
Period *12 Mo*

Period 12 mos

Last paid: 10-10-54
By whom: W. H. H. H.

By whom _____
To what time _____, 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text visible on the paper.

Rank mark: *J. B. Hyatt* Copyright

J. B. Hyde

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
John M. Biggestaff
Pvt. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Miner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick on
furlough since Sept
15 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyanteh

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B
J. M. Biggerstaff
Px. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. M. Miner

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on
detached Service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Stevens' Co. } *Stevens' Regiment*
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Honey Springs, Tex.*

By whom *L. J. ...*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Available for duty*

1st mo. of service

1st mo. of service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: *...*

B. R. Slough

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

ga.

J M Biggerstaff
Hosp Stude Stevens
2 1/2 Top 1867

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

30 Apr , 1862.

30 June , 1863.

When paid 15 July , 1863.

By whom paid Jim Farr

Amount \$42

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 2 1/2

G. B. West

RECAPITULATION.		Servant.	Wardmaster.	Cook.	Nurse.	Matron.	TOTAL.
PRESENT.	For duty.						
	Sick.						
	In arrest, or confinement.						
	On detached service.						
ABSENT.	With leave.						
	Without leave.						
	Sick.						
	In arrest, or confinement.						
STRENGTH—PRESENT AND ABSENT.							
ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST MUSTER.	Recruits from depots.						
	Enlisted in hospitals.						
	By re-enlistment.						
	By transfer, or app'l.						
	From detention.						
	Resigned.						
	Expiration of service.						
	For disability.						
	By sentence of G. C. Martial.						
	By civil authority.						
Transferred.							
Killed in action.							
Of wounds.							
From disease, &c.							
Discharged.							

RECORD OF EVENTS WHICH MAY BE NECESSARY OR USEFUL FOR FUTURE REFERENCE AT THE WAR DEPARTMENT, OR FOR PRESENT INFORMATION.

*Vouchers to 74
Paid July 11/83
Amount \$4200*

MUSTER ROLL
OF THE
HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.
At *Camp Allston, La.*
From the *10th* day of *April*, 18*83*.
To the *10th* day of *June*, 18*83*.
Rec'd A. & I. G. Office *13*

NOTE.
7. Within three days after each regular muster, the mustering officer or commanding officer of the post, will transmit to the Adjutant General a copy of the muster roll of each company. Blank forms will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Office, and will be acknowledged on the first muster-roll forwarded after their receipt.

I certify, on honor, that this Muster Roll is made out in the manner required by the printed notes; that it exhibits the true state of the Hospital Department for the period herein mentioned; that the "Remarks" set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that the "Recapitulation" exhibits in every particular the true state of the hospital, as required by the Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: *Camp Allston*
DATE: *July 1st 1883*
R. D. Bennett
Surgeon, in charge of Hospital.
Storin's Regt.
O. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll; that I have mustered and minutely inspected the hospital attendants; and that the police and general condition of the Hospital Department is found to be as follows:
Reported by...

Inspector and Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—These muster and pay rolls are made at each muster, one to be retained with the hospital records, and two for the Paymaster. One muster roll is at the same time forwarded to the Adjutant General.

MUSTER ROLL of Steward, Wardmaster, Cooks, Nurses, Matrons, and Detached Soldiers, sick, in the Hospital of *Filed at Camp Allston La.*
Army of the Confederate States from the *1st* *to* *1st*

MUSTER ROLL—Continued.

[illegible]

PAY ROLL—Continued.

[illegible]

MUSTER ROLL of Steward, Wardmaster, Cooks, Nurses, Matrons, and Detached Soldiers, sick, in the Hospital of *Field* at *Camp Allston La.*
 Army of the Confederate States, from the *First* day of *April* 1863, when last mustered, to the *First* day of *June* 1863.

No.	NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT. Private in alphabetical order.	HOW MUSTERED IN THE ARMY.					ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL.		LAST PAID. (See note 5.)		BOUNTY.		NAMES. PRESENT.
		RANK.	COMPANY.	REGIMENT.	ENLISTED.	PERIOD.	WHEN.	HOW EMPLOYED.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID.	DUE.	
					WHERE.	BY WHOM.					Dolls.	Dolls.	
	<i>Biggs, J. H.</i>												<i>J. H. Biggs</i>
	<i>Biggs, J. H.</i>												<i>J. H. Biggs</i>

1. Under the head of Remarks, the date of any soldier's joining, whether originally, or from any absence; all changes of rank, by promotion, appointment, or reduction, with date of same and No. date, &c., of order; all authorized stoppages, fines, order, and period assigned for same (to be repeated on every roll while it lasts); if wounded in battle or injured on duty, if sick, or confined, a remark to that effect, &c., must be carefully stated opposite to the name of the person concerned, with every thing else necessary, either to account fully for every individual, to guide the paymaster—or ensure justice to the soldier, and to the Confederate States.
 2. In making stoppages to be made for loss, or damage to public property, the gross amount due for Ordnance, Horse equipment, Clothing, &c., will be separately stated in the order transmitted to G. H.

PAY ROLL of the Hospital, from the *First* day of *April* 1863, when last paid, to the *First* day of *June* 1863.

PERIOD PAID FOR.		AMOUNT OF PAY.			RETAINED PAY.		BOUNTY.		TOTAL AM'T DUE.		AMOUNT OF STOPPAGES.		BALANCE PAID.		RECEIVED PAYMENT OF	WITNESS.
Mo.	Days.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.		
2	21	42	00						142	00			142	00	<i>J. H. Biggs</i>	<i>J. L. Stevens</i>

MUSTER ROLL of Steward, Wardmaster, Cooks, Nurses, Matrons, and Detached Soldiers, sick, in the ^{field} Hospital of ^{at} Camp Allston La.
Army of the Confederate States, from the ~~first~~ ^{first} day of ~~Nov.~~ ^{Nov.} April 1865, when last mustered, to the ~~first~~ ^{first} day of ~~July~~ ^{July} June 1865.

No. 10 of 1863, which last mustered, to the															24th day of July June 1863.														
NAMES.		HOW MUSTERED IN THE ARMY.								ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL.		LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		NAMES.		REMARKS.											
PRESENT AND ABSENT.		RANK.	COMPANY.	REGIMENT.	ENLISTED.				WHEN.	HOW EMPLOYED.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID.	DUE.	PRESENT.														
Privates in alphabetical order.					WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.							Dolla.	Dolla.													
Biggerstaff J M		Private	St Louis	Md	12 Dec 1862	J M Brier	12 Dec 1862	14 days	at St Louis	Left for Va April 26						J M Biggerstaff													
Biggerstaff J M		Private	St Louis	Md	12 Dec 1862	J M Brier	12 Dec 1862	14 days	at St Louis	Left for Va April 26						J M Biggerstaff													

PAY ROLL of the Hospital, from the *first 30th day of* *22nd April*
1863, when last paid, to the. *last 30th day of* *last June 1863.*

PERIOD PAID FOR.		PAY PER MONTH.	AMOUNT OF PAY.		RETAINED PAY.		BOUNTY:		TOTAL AM'T DUE.	AMOUNT OF STOPPAGES.	BALANCE PAID.	RECEIVED PAYMENT OF	WITNESS.
Mos.	Days.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	PAID.	DUE.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
2	21	42	00						42	00			J. L. Stevens

X

Biggs, George
Co. 4, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	1510	20
2		0288	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 22 Cav. Texas.

George Biggs
Plt., Co. I, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 5, 1863.

Where

Camp Alston

By whom

Capt. Waters

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allegre

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
George Eggs
Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

June 5, 1863.
Shreveport La
A. R. Waters
3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jim Farr
Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Steamboat Pilot

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copies.

Billbrey Mitchell
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Carpenter Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337411	21
2	7506	22
3	7613	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Hamilton
2nd Lt., Comd., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Lakhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
Dec. 10, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

Confederate.

S.

22 Cav. Texas.

Mitchell Williams

Priv. Co. 1 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Corkhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
Dec. 11, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B.

22 Cav. Texas.

Mitchell Billbrey

Cpt., Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.

Where *Cuthill.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left sick on retreat from Prairie Grove, Arkansas, Dec. 11, 1862, and not heard of since. Due for use of private arms twelve months, 12.00.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

as on Roll.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain.

127

Bingham. G. A. S

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Bingham, George W. S

Bingham, George W. S.
 Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338186	20
2	8308	21
3	8420	22
4	8533	23
5	8680	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo W. S. Bingham

Pvt

Co. C

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C.M.

Dec 27, 1861.

Mustering to date not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Wagon Maker

Where born Ark

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita.

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair dark; eyes gray

Complexion fair

Value of horse 180

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was composed of various units in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Wheeler's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Wheeler's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark with:

J. B. Hyatt

Copies.

B

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. S. Bingham
Pvt., Co. C. 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

B

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. S. Bingham
Pvt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave since the 26
Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, sometime after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. S. Bingham
Bx. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. H. Piner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave Second Sngt
for 6 Mo & 16 days*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Bingham
P. Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove, Tex.*

By whom *J. M. Fisher*

Period *12 m o*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discontinued Nov 28*
1862 at Camp Brainerd,
Ark.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

Birch, John E.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340804	20
2	0896	21
3	098-3	22
4	105-2	23
5	1121	24
6	1186	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 11 1884 Chickasaw

Nation June 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date not stated 186

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 22 years

Occupation *Freelance*

Where born Cibola

Where enlisted Whitesboro, N.Y.

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered *Fr + Washita*

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes, blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 180

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Battalion, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reorganized Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Demounted Cavalry.

Book Mark =

Reichen

Copyright

(Confederate.)
22 C.

22 Moderate.)
Cav. Texas

Appears on { Taylor's Regiment Texas
the organizations Company Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, { Taylor's R.
Mounted
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for Dec 13, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Dec 20* 1862
Where *at*

Where Wheat 13

By whom *John* *186*

Period John W. Smith
 Part paid: Walter

✓
Last paid: *Waller's*
By whom: *12 men*
To what use:

To what time

Present or absent
Remarks: *True*, 186

Remarks: Present

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1st, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies. A to F, same time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stuart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Texas Cavalry, Stuart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Cavalry and 2nd Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

1862

Postmark

Copyright

Confederate.

13

22 Cav. Texas.

John E Burch

Regt H Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*
dated Mar 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Whiteland Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Recd
Copy.

Confederate.

B

22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Birch
2 Corp. Co. *H* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apl.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Tarr

To what time

Dec. 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hubbard

(102)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Burch
3 Corp. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom John Hallis

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks For use of gun 12 months
\$1. per month, \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(1022)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

E Burch
3rd Regt, Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 13, 1864.

Where Whitestown, Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 14 pr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company H, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Russell
Capt.

130

Burch. Reuben. J.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burch. Reuben. J.

Birch, William H.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340808	20
2	0897	21
3	0972	22
4	1053	23
5	1133	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B 22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Birch

Co. H } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick
saw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ala

Where enlisted Whitesboro Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Light, eyes Dark

Complexion Blue

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Birch

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. TEXAS.

B

Apr 11 / Break

Dec., Co. H. } Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec. 13 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Resent

Copies

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm H Burch

3rd Co. 11 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
Total Must 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitestone Tex

By whom John W. Wain

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. Fisk

(Confederate.)

13

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Birch

3 Corp

Co. H

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mich. & Sept. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave.
Due for one Enfield Rifle \$50.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a company of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

St. H. Withland

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm H Burch

Co. H, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For use of gun 12 mos
at \$1.00 per mo 12.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Harrell's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alb Groby

Copyist.

122

X

Pirkett Elijah E.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340364	20
2	0454	21
3	0552	22
4	0637	23
5	0694	24
6	0751	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Elizah L. Smith
Co. *G* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *West Nashville*

Jan 11, 1862
Muster-in to date *Nov 11*, 1862

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *Henry Green*

When enlisted *Dec 19*, 1861

Where mustered *West Nashville*

When mustered *Jan 11*, 1862

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *25*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Elizah W. Smith
Det. Co. 4 } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 17, 1861* to *June 26, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Henry Green*

By whom *G. Green*

Period *seven months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Shreve's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Best mark:

W. H. Green

Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Elijah E. Mitchell

S. I. Co. G., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st to December 31st, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. M. Feltman
Copper

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Eligah E. Mitchell

S. Co. G. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1st, 1862.

Where Henry Jackson

By whom Capt. L. H. Jones

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom James T. Carrington

To what time March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Fisher
Captain

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May - June, 1862.

Printed:

When Dec 15, 1867.

Where from: from

By whom *Capitaneus*

Period 1-2-1955

Last paid:

By whom *Carl Jensen*

To what time *Dec 31* 1862

Present or absent *Chlor.*

Remarks: Chest & side, due for
use after 12 months.

The 2nd Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 1, 1862, and was composed of A to K. It appears to have been composed of a number of companies, A to F, some of which February 2, 1864. The organization was known at some times as the 2nd Texas Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

Work day:

116 Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

E. E. Bartlett

Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom G. Drayton

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. T. W. Cobb

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copies.

Birmingham *Simons*
 Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339872	20	
2	40000	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

L. C. Birmingham

Co. F. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Male Jan 3*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *39* years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. W. Potter

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Simon E Birmingham
Co. F Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21, 1861* to *June 15, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *William S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by sub-
stitution June 15 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Horse" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Taylor's Cav. Tex.
J. A. Birmingham
Bt C. F. Taylor's Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge June 6, 1862.
Date of payment Apr 30, 1863.
By whom Jim Farr.
Remarks Clothing

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 104

A. S. Andrews

Copies

Blades Nicholas O.

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

sr. 2 Lieut. Jr. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 8746	20
2	8869	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *—*

Back MARK: *7*

See also *—*

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
Nicklos Pladas
Sr. Sec. Lt. Co. D. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Fort Washita Chick-
asaw Station July 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 26 years

Occupation

Carpenter

Where born

Maryland

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1861

Hair

Light; eyes Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

150

Value of rigging

40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reut. Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sams's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. Wilkerson

B

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Nicholas O. Blades

2^d Lt, Co D, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where

By whom James C. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Promoted to 2^d Lt

by election Jan 16

1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

22 Can. Texas.

H. O. Blades

2d. Co. 8. 22-Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 28, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, } Dropped
transfer or promotion

_____, 186 .

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

J. Gay
SH

Copyright

135
Blagg. John

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blagg. Joseph

X
Blagg Joseph
Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	1578	20
2		1655	21
3		1729	22
4		1792	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Martins Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph Blagg

, Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 26 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Guerrero, Tex.

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita C.N.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse \$100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was given various names as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Hunter's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Check mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copy

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. A } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom Enoch M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Wood's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copyright

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Comp. 1199
Stevens' Regiment
Co. 1, Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

Jan - Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom

S. M. ...

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*As name appears in column of names
Present as John Blagg*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

13

Sept 27

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March - April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grapen County.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

X
Blandon John D.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337238	20
2	7339	21
3	7469	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B.
John D. Blanton

Appears on Co. A., } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 27*, 1861.
Not stated, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *17* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*, 1861.

When mustered *Dec. 27*

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*, 1861.

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *120*

Value of rigging *25-*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John S. Hamilton
Capt., Co. H., } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Wick Hill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Hunter's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 22 Cav. Texas.

John E. Hamilton

Capt, Co. *A*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Cabell's Texas

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by act of Congress approved April 6, 1862 on the 16th of July by order of Gen. Pike*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion; Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion; Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

138

Blandon, John. D.

Co. Q, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blandon, John. D.

Bledsoe Peachie

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5033	8183	20
2		8302	21
3		8484	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Peachie Bledsoe
Ft Co. C } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Ok
Dec 27, 1861.
Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 39 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ala

Where enlisted Honey Grove, Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Pearlie Bledsoe
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Nyath

Copyist

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B
Peachie Bledsoe
Pvt. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove Texas

By whom J. M. Piner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July
16/62 by order of Genl
Albert Pike in compliance
with act of Congress
approved April 16/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Bohannon David

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340367	20
2	0462	21
3	0621	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

David V. Shannon

Co. G } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 11, 1862

Muster-in to date June 12, 1862

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Alabama

Where enlisted Henry G. ...

When enlisted Dec 1, 1861

Where mustered Feb 11, 1862

When mustered June 12, 1862

Hair Brown; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse \$100

Value of rigging \$20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Somers' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. ...
Copies

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David Richardson
Sgt., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 17, 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861

Where Henry Greer

By whom G. L. Adams

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

M. M. Jackson
Coppin

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David A. Shannon

Det. Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for James H. Shannon, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 12, 1861.

Where Henry Garrison

By whom Capt. Garrison

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 11,
1862 at Wash. D. C.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Mounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Mounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Stevens' Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Zeebe

Copies

141

Bohannon Benjamin B.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340363	28
2	0457	29
3	0600	30
4	0753	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William B. Williams
Co. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st March*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not Mustered*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *Henry Groves*

When enlisted *Dec 1st*, 1861.

Where mustered *1st March*

When mustered *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *Rose*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

Roll taken
The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. B. Williams
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin L. Buchanan
Sgt., Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December 1st June 20, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 14, 1861

Where Henry County, Tex.

By whom G. L. Davis

Period Sixteen months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

H. W. Specter
Clerk

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin L. Shannon
Det. Co. 4, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Henry's*

By whom *Lt. Shannon*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 1st 1862 by order of Gen. Pike*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Shannon's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

H. H. Shannon

Copies

(Confederate.)

13

22 Cav. Texas.

C. B. Buchanan

Pr

{ Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Honey Grove

By whom Capt. Coburn

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks: Left at Camp Cobb
sick Sept 25/63

This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18,
and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
at some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was
at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Re-
giment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

mark:

N. D. Mayfield

Copies.

742

Bone James P.
 Co. *b*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338188	20
2	5309	21
3	3421	22
4	8534	23
5	8613	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

B
James P. Bone
Pvt. Co. C. { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ct

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 23 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J P Bone
Sgt

, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom J W Piner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B
L. P. Bone

W. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J. W. P. Finer*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks *Absent.*
Absent without
leave since the
26 Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B
J P Bone

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr 1863

Enlisted: Dec 14, 1861.
When
Where Honey Grove
By whom J M Miner
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. A. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. G } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Honey Creek Tex*

By whom *J. H. Taylor*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Taylor*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Because of private*

from 12 mo. 12 follow

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Shank's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark: _____

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

19

Y.

J. P. Bone

Proc B & B Stearns Reat

Appears on a (22 Dec. Cal.)

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated Borham

Dec 19, 1863.

To whom assigned It Harts
car-alny

Date Oct 15 -----, 1863.

Remarks: -----

ink mark:

2. 1. 1964

Bone Jesse F.
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57338189	20
2	8310	21
3	8422	22
4	8535	23
5	8612	24
6	8696	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
Jesse F. Bone
Pot Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears in

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ck

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated 1861.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 20 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 180

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Clerk

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Bone

Pvt Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14

1861.

Where

Honey Grove Tex

By whom

J M Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Spencer's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
J. F. Bone
1st Co.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
Leave since the
26 Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
J. F. Bone
Capt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March-Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 14, 1861.
Honey Grove
J. M. Piner
12 mo
Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Private pay 12 mo. 2 dollars

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1863, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stoughs
Copyist.

Confederate.
22 Cav.

Texas.

B Jesse F. Bone
Pot. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, 1864

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1864, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hathorn

Bone Young & Co. 6, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't, Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	8190
2		8311
3		8408
4		8536
5		8612
6		8697
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Mark:

See also

Confederate.

13

22 Cav. Texas.

Young E. Bone

Pr. Co. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Ct.

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 25 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was more extensive than on the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Texas Cavalry, 4th Texas Cavalry, 5th Texas Cavalry, 6th Texas Cavalry, 7th Texas Cavalry, 8th Texas Cavalry, 9th Texas Cavalry, 10th Texas Cavalry, 11th Texas Cavalry, 12th Texas Cavalry, 13th Texas Cavalry, 14th Texas Cavalry, 15th Texas Cavalry, 16th Texas Cavalry, 17th Texas Cavalry, 18th Texas Cavalry, 19th Texas Cavalry, 20th Texas Cavalry, 21st Texas Cavalry, 22nd Texas Cavalry, 23rd Texas Cavalry, 24th Texas Cavalry, 25th Texas Cavalry, 26th Texas Cavalry, 27th Texas Cavalry, 28th Texas Cavalry, 29th Texas Cavalry, 30th Texas Cavalry, 31st Texas Cavalry, 32nd Texas Cavalry, 33rd Texas Cavalry, 34th Texas Cavalry, 35th Texas Cavalry, 36th Texas Cavalry, 37th Texas Cavalry, 38th Texas Cavalry, 39th Texas Cavalry, 40th Texas Cavalry, 41st Texas Cavalry, 42nd Texas Cavalry, 43rd Texas Cavalry, 44th Texas Cavalry, 45th Texas Cavalry, 46th Texas Cavalry, 47th Texas Cavalry, 48th Texas Cavalry, 49th Texas Cavalry, 50th Texas Cavalry, 51st Texas Cavalry, 52nd Texas Cavalry, 53rd Texas Cavalry, 54th Texas Cavalry, 55th Texas Cavalry, 56th Texas Cavalry, 57th Texas Cavalry, 58th Texas Cavalry, 59th Texas Cavalry, 60th Texas Cavalry, 61st Texas Cavalry, 62nd Texas Cavalry, 63rd Texas Cavalry, 64th Texas Cavalry, 65th Texas Cavalry, 66th Texas Cavalry, 67th Texas Cavalry, 68th Texas Cavalry, 69th Texas Cavalry, 70th Texas Cavalry, 71st Texas Cavalry, 72nd Texas Cavalry, 73rd Texas Cavalry, 74th Texas Cavalry, 75th Texas Cavalry, 76th Texas Cavalry, 77th Texas Cavalry, 78th Texas Cavalry, 79th Texas Cavalry, 80th Texas Cavalry, 81st Texas Cavalry, 82nd Texas Cavalry, 83rd Texas Cavalry, 84th Texas Cavalry, 85th Texas Cavalry, 86th Texas Cavalry, 87th Texas Cavalry, 88th Texas Cavalry, 89th Texas Cavalry, 90th Texas Cavalry, 91st Texas Cavalry, 92nd Texas Cavalry, 93rd Texas Cavalry, 94th Texas Cavalry, 95th Texas Cavalry, 96th Texas Cavalry, 97th Texas Cavalry, 98th Texas Cavalry, 99th Texas Cavalry, 100th Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hixson

B (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Y. E. Bone
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862

Calculated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Y. E. Bone
3 Co. C. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Pinner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since Dec
28 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyath

B

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Y. E. Bone
Plt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J. M. Piner*

Period *17 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Stone
Det. Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Honey Creek, Tex.*

By whom *J. C. Stone*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Stone*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *From me by private
agent 12 mos. (12 dollars)*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Captain.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Y. E. Bone

Pvt. Co. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Ballot: Dec 14, 1864

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom W. Piner

Period 12 Mo

Last paid: Jim Farr

By whom

To what time August 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

name appears in Col of
names present as
Young E. Bone

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Booker William

Co. 14, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	1576	20
2		1654	21
3		1762	22
4		1822	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

19.

William Boone
Co. K. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on
Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Wichita Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Sherman Tex, 1862.

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Wichita, 1862.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Red; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse \$100

Value of rigging 75

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stowe's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Capt.

Confederate.

10 22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Taylor

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st - 2nd - 3rd - 4th - 5th - 6th - 7th - 8th - 9th - 10th - 11th - 12th*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Where *Texas - Taylor's Regt.*

By whom *Ensign W. H. Taylor*

Period *1st - 12th*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Henshaw's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Henshaw's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B.

William B. Stone

Priv. Co. F

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 3*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

Farmington Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom

E. W. Stone

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by order of Congress approved April 16, 1862 by being under arms*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. D. Mayfield

(642)

Copy.

22 Cuv. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Realized:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Congress 1870-1871
under the age

The 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 4, 1862, and was composed of A. B. K. A to F. some time after February, 1862, the organization was known as follows: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 69

Block mark:

N. Mayfield

Boon Edward H.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339340	20
2	9454	21
3	9563	22
4	9690	23
5	9708	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also E. H. Berne, Branch Battalion

P Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Edward H. Boone.

Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.N.*

Jan'y 10, 186*2*
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 186*2*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue.*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, and Merritt's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

W. H. Scott.

Capt.

P

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

E. H. Boone.

Prt , Co. E | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26, 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt J. S. Pease,

Period 12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Enlisted in this
embury 10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(1862)

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

E. H. Crane,

4th Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.
Dated March 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. L. Read.

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec 28"
62. Appointed 4"
Capt. Aug 25, 62.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

E. H. Boon,

Co. *E*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Mch 25*
1863

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Cameron's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott,

Captain.

(1863)

P

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Edward H. Boon,
Capt. Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt Jas L. Read

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr.

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Joined from desertion.
and reinstated by
order of Col J. G. Stevens.
Due for use of arms from
Dec 26. 1861 to Dec 16. 1862.
11.50 do on roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Sherick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott.

Captain.

147

Boone. E. H

Co. E., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Find with

Boone. Edward. H.

✓ 143
Bairland Charles G.

Co. 14, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	1581	20
2		1658	21
3		1716	22
4		1780	23
5		1836	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 1-1-41

Roll dated 1904 March

Muster-in to date *Jan 31, 1862*
Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 26 years

Occupation Farmer in.; age 26 years

Where born Kentucky

Where enlisted Sherman Tex
When enlisted 1862

When enlisted Jan 1
Where mustered Foot N, 1862

Where mustered *Jan 4* *Foot N*, 1862

When mustered *Jan 2,* *1862*
Hair *Light* *1862*

1862

Complexion Fair; eyes Blue

Value of horse 160

Value of rigging 20

Index:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 3rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merritt's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Detachment Texas Cavalry.

W.A. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles T. Howland

Priv, Co. *A*, | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Arrington Grayson Co Tex.*

By whom *Enoch W. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Cameron's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(1862)

Original.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles V. Howland.
22, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, 1862, 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 1, 1862

Where Farmington, Hayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Maffie

(1862)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13

22 Cav. | Texas.

C. T. Bourland
1st, Co. K, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1866

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Herriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B.

22 Cav. Texas.

C. J. Bowland

22nd Lt., Co. A, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appeals on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1862

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: ---

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was used at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

check mark: _____

W. S. Mayfield

Chrysler

255
Camp Kiamiski, C.H.
B. 207 April 10. 1863.

Chas. J. Bausland
2^d Lieut. Co. 22
Mun's Co.

Under examination
nothing able to read
or write -
Jan 7. 510 to 187. 41. 55. 10
Jan 19 1863
1/2 mile

Apr 22. 1863
Approved & respectfully
forwarded
Wm. L. Conde.

Recd Apr
Apr 19, 1863
Recd Apr 20
May 24/63

Hd. Qrs. 2nd Bn
Camp Kiamiski
April 10. 1863
Approved & respy. forwarded
A. W. Alexander
Col. Comdg. Bn
Hq. Quarters, 2nd Bn
Fort Smith, Apr. 16/63

Approved & respectfully forwarded
Wm. L. Conde.
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Recd. Dept. M. May 6. 1863
- 108 -

Off. Mr. Dept. Home Dep
Shreveport May 7/63
Approved & respectfully
forwarded
E. H. Smith
Shreveport

13258
 Dear Mr. Bond
 Application for leave

H. J. Bond
 April 10th 1863

1st Lieut. & Adj. Gen.
 U. S. Army
 Fort Corcoran, Virginia

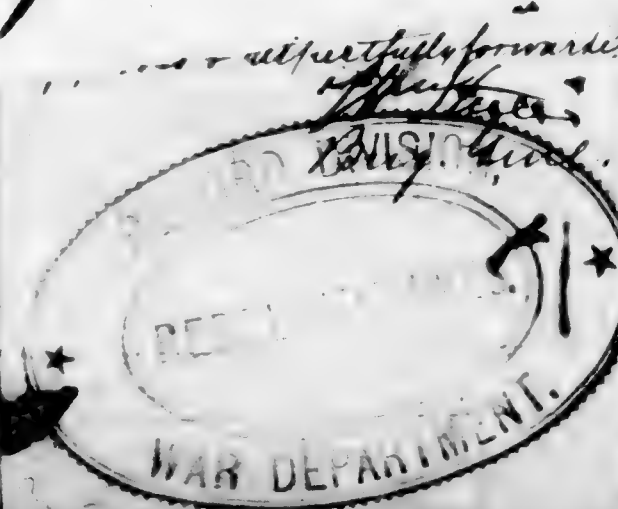
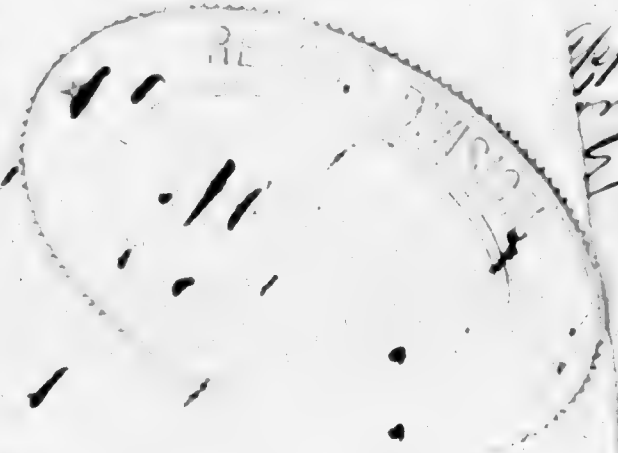
13258
 1863. Sept 1. M. May 6 1863

1863. Sept 1. M. May 6 1863

1863. Sept 1. M. May 6 1863

Approved & respectfully

arranged
 E. H. Smith
 Adj. Gen.



W. H. Bond

Recd App

1863. Sept 1. M. May 6 1863
 1863. Sept 1. M. May 6 1863
 1863. Sept 1. M. May 6 1863

Camp: Stamishic. 20
April 10th 1863

I the bearer hereof C. J. Bourland
2nd Lieutenant Co H. 1st Regt
C. S. A. would respectfully
ask for leave of absence
for Sixty Days or until
notified he having tendered
his resignation on account
of incompetency on the 10th
day of April 1863

Approved: Charles J. Bourland^{tho}
R. D. Stone Maj 2nd Lieut Co H
Comdg Regt 100th Regt
C. S. A

Approved
R. D. Stone
Capt Comdg Regt,

Stations Regts
near Shrewsbury la
May 18th 1863
Chas. Y. Bonland
1st Cavalry Comp "K"

Endors his resignation.
being uneducated & able
neither to read or write.
he thinks himself incom-
petent to discharge duties
of said office.

Approved & would respectfully
recommend that it be accepted
as the facts are as stated.

R. D. Stone Maj
Comd Regt.

1st Cavalry Detachment 2nd Brigade Depo
May 19th 1863.

Approved & Respectfully Referred
to the Equal Comd of Inds

J. H. Stevens
Col Comd Detach 2nd Bde.

Rec'd at Depo 5th May 1863

125 - H. Stone
Capt. Thos. Mies.
Shrewsbury May 20th 1863

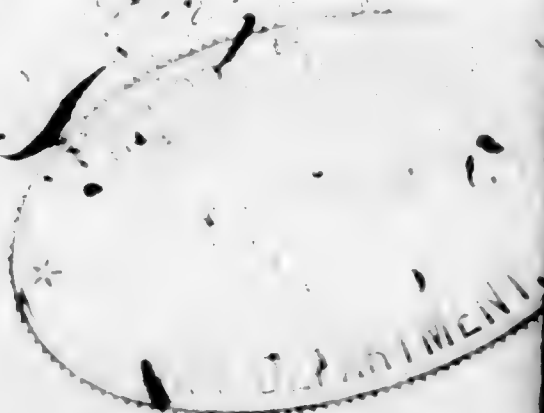
Approved & respect-
fully forwarded.

E. Kirby Comd

Lt. Col. Comd.

Rec'd at Depo
June 1st 1863

W. D.



Head Quarters Stevens' Regiment

By His Com: to S. A.

Camp 4 miles from Newbern La

May 18th 1863.

To the Hon Secretary of War
Washington D. C.

The undersigned first
Lieutenant of Company K Stevens' Regt
C. S. A. respectfully begs leave here with
to tender his resignation as an officer in
Confederate States Army - His reason for
tendering his resignation is, that being
wholly uneducated, unable either to read
or write he feels that he is incompetent
to discharge fully the duties of his office.

Respectfully,

Approved, Charles F. Bourland
O. D. Stone Maj. "mark"
Comey R.

Barrett & Co. 17

21 Co. A. 22 Tex.

Bentwell, Alfred R.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337229	20
2	7322	21
3	7420	22
4	7502	23
5	7630	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

B.

22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred R. Bontiveri.
2 Corp. Co. A. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. M.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Arkansas.

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 5, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Black eyes Dark.

Complexion Dark.

Value of horse 125-

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 64. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 1st and 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John L. Dyer
2 Capt. Co. C. (Taylor's Regiment: Texas
Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 16 to June 18, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *March 1, 1861.*

Where *near Hill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Entered service by
request June 1, 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion; Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion; Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

22 Cav. Texas.

Arrested in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Estimated:

When _____, 1867.

Where _____

By whom *Sgt. Hamilton*

Period 1-1-1960-1-1-1960

Last paid

By W. H. H. H.

To what time

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: Hunt without
bagging. Dec. 27, 1862.

[illegible]

Book mark :

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William R. Butwell.

Pvt. Co. A, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Catchhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*.

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Tharr*.

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Alford, A. M. H. H.
Lt. Col. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Independent Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Private since election
month 11.63.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862 and reorganized March 1863. It appears to have been composed of A to F some time after February 24. The organization was known at various times as the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Mounted Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Detachment Cavalry.

Book mark:

(942)

Fred Snyder.

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

L. R. Donahoe
1st. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Lakeland Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *Twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Burr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Left in detached*
service at Shreveport La.
July 8, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 6, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 2d, 10th, 20th, 22d, 24th, 26th, 28th, 30th, 32d, 34th, 36th, 38th, 40th, 42d, 44th, 46th, 48th, 50th, 52d, 54th, 56th, 58th, 60th, 62d, 64th, 66th, 68th, 70th, 72d, 74th, 76th, 78th, 80th, 82d, 84th, 86th, 88th, 90th, 92d, 94th, 96th, 98th, 100th, 102d, 104th, 106th, 108th, 110th, 112th, 114th, 116th, 118th, 120th, 122d, 124th, 126th, 128th, 130th, 132d, 134th, 136th, 138th, 140th, 142d, 144th, 146th, 148th, 150th, 152d, 154th, 156th, 158th, 160th, 162d, 164th, 166th, 168th, 170th, 172d, 174th, 176th, 178th, 180th, 182d, 184th, 186th, 188th, 190th, 192d, 194th, 196th, 198th, 200th, 202d, 204th, 206th, 208th, 210th, 212d, 214th, 216th, 218th, 220th, 222d, 224th, 226th, 228th, 230th, 232d, 234th, 236th, 238th, 240th, 242d, 244th, 246th, 248th, 250th, 252d, 254th, 256th, 258th, 260th, 262d, 264th, 266th, 268th, 270th, 272d, 274th, 276th, 278th, 280th, 282d, 284th, 286th, 288th, 290th, 292d, 294th, 296th, 298th, 300th, 302d, 304th, 306th, 308th, 310th, 312d, 314th, 316th, 318th, 320th, 322d, 324th, 326th, 328th, 330th, 332d, 334th, 336th, 338th, 340th, 342d, 344th, 346th, 348th, 350th, 352d, 354th, 356th, 358th, 360th, 362d, 364th, 366th, 368th, 370th, 372d, 374th, 376th, 378th, 380th, 382d, 384th, 386th, 388th, 390th, 392d, 394th, 396th, 398th, 400th, 402d, 404th, 406th, 408th, 410th, 412d, 414th, 416th, 418th, 420th, 422d, 424th, 426th, 428th, 430th, 432d, 434th, 436th, 438th, 440th, 442d, 444th, 446th, 448th, 450th, 452d, 454th, 456th, 458th, 460th, 462d, 464th, 466th, 468th, 470th, 472d, 474th, 476th, 478th, 480th, 482d, 484th, 486th, 488th, 490th, 492d, 494th, 496th, 498th, 500th, 502d, 504th, 506th, 508th, 510th, 512d, 514th, 516th, 518th, 520th, 522d, 524th, 526th, 528th, 530th, 532d, 534th, 536th, 538th, 540th, 542d, 544th, 546th, 548th, 550th, 552d, 554th, 556th, 558th, 560th, 562d, 564th, 566th, 568th, 570th, 572d, 574th, 576th, 578th, 580th, 582d, 584th, 586th, 588th, 590th, 592d, 594th, 596th, 598th, 600th, 602d, 604th, 606th, 608th, 610th, 612d, 614th, 616th, 618th, 620th, 622d, 624th, 626th, 628th, 630th, 632d, 634th, 636th, 638th, 640th, 642d, 644th, 646th, 648th, 650th, 652d, 654th, 656th, 658th, 660th, 662d, 664th, 666th, 668th, 670th, 672d, 674th, 676th, 678th, 680th, 682d, 684th, 686th, 688th, 690th, 692d, 694th, 696th, 698th, 700th, 702d, 704th, 706th, 708th, 710th, 712d, 714th, 716th, 718th, 720th, 722d, 724th, 726th, 728th, 730th, 732d, 734th, 736th, 738th, 740th, 742d, 744th, 746th, 748th, 750th, 752d, 754th, 756th, 758th, 760th, 762d, 764th, 766th, 768th, 770th, 772d, 774th, 776th, 778th, 780th, 782d, 784th, 786th, 788th, 790th, 792d, 794th, 796th, 798th, 800th, 802d, 804th, 806th, 808th, 810th, 812d, 814th, 816th, 818th, 820th, 822d, 824th, 826th, 828th, 830th, 832d, 834th, 836th, 838th, 840th, 842d, 844th, 846th, 848th, 850th, 852d, 854th, 856th, 858th, 860th, 862d, 864th, 866th, 868th, 870th, 872d, 874th, 876th, 878th, 880th, 882d, 884th, 886th, 888th, 890th, 892d, 894th, 896th, 898th, 900th, 902d, 904th, 906th, 908th, 910th, 912d, 914th, 916th, 918th, 920th, 922d, 924th, 926th, 928th, 930th, 932d, 934th, 936th, 938th, 940th, 942d, 944th, 946th, 948th, 950th, 952d, 954th, 956th, 958th, 960th, 962d, 964th, 966th, 968th, 970th, 972d, 974th, 976th, 978th, 980th, 982d, 984th, 986th, 988th, 990th, 992d, 994th, 996th, 998th, 1000th, 1002d, 1004th, 1006th, 1008th, 1010th, 1012d, 1014th, 1016th, 1018th, 1020th, 1022d, 1024th, 1026th, 1028th, 1030th, 1032d, 1034th, 1036th, 1038th, 1040th, 1042d, 1044th, 1046th, 1048th, 1050th, 1052d, 1054th, 1056th, 1058th, 1060th, 1062d, 1064th, 1066th, 1068th, 1070th, 1072d, 1074th, 1076th, 1078th, 1080th, 1082d, 1084th, 1086th, 1088th, 1090th, 1092d, 1094th, 1096th, 1098th, 1100th, 1102d, 1104th, 1106th, 1108th, 1110th, 1112d, 1114th, 1116th, 1118th, 1120th, 1122d, 1124th, 1126th, 1128th, 1130th, 1132d, 1134th, 1136th, 1138th, 1140th, 1142d, 1144th, 1146th, 1148th, 1150th, 1152d, 1154th, 1156th, 1158th, 1160th, 1162d, 1164th, 1166th, 1168th, 1170th, 1172d, 1174th, 1176th, 1178th, 1180th, 1182d, 1184th, 1186th, 1188th, 1190th, 1192d, 1194th, 1196th, 1198th, 1200th, 1202d, 1204th, 1206th, 1208th, 1210th, 1212d, 1214th, 1216th, 1218th, 1220th, 1222d, 1224th, 1226th, 1228th, 1230th, 1232d, 1234th, 1236th, 1238th, 1240th, 1242d, 1244th, 1246th, 1248th, 1250th, 1252d, 1254th, 1256th, 1258th, 1260th, 1262d, 1264th, 1266th, 1268th, 1270th, 1272d, 1274th, 1276th, 1278th, 1280th, 1282d, 1284th, 1286th, 1288th, 1290th, 1292d, 1294th, 1296th, 1298th, 1300th, 1302d, 1304th, 1306th, 1308th, 1310th, 1312d, 1314th, 1316th, 1318th, 1320th, 1322d, 1324th, 1326th, 1328th, 1330th, 1332d, 1334th, 1336th, 1338th, 1340th, 1342d, 1344th, 1346th, 1348th, 1350th, 1352d, 1354th, 1356th, 1358th, 1360th, 1362d, 1364th, 1366th, 1368th, 1370th, 1372d, 1374th, 1376th, 1378th, 1380th, 1382d, 1384th, 1386th, 1388th, 1390th, 1392d, 1394th, 1396th, 1398th, 1400th, 1402d, 1404th, 1406th, 1408th, 1410th, 1412d, 1414th, 1416th, 1418th, 1420th, 1422d, 1424th, 1426th, 1428th, 1430th, 1432d, 1434th, 1436th, 1438th, 1440th, 1442d, 1444th, 1446th, 1448th, 1450th, 1452d, 1454th, 1456th, 1458th, 1460th, 1462d, 1464th, 1466th, 1468th, 1470th, 1472d, 1474th, 1476th, 1478th, 1480th, 1482d, 1484th, 1486th, 1488th, 1490th, 1492d, 1494th, 1496th, 1498th, 1500th, 1502d, 1504th, 1506th, 1508th, 1510th, 1512d, 1514th, 1516th, 1518th, 1520th, 1522d, 1524th, 1526th, 1528th, 1530th, 1532d, 1534th, 1536th, 1538th, 1540th, 1542d, 1544th, 1546th, 1548th, 1550th, 1552d, 1554th, 1556th, 1558th, 1560th, 1562d, 1564th, 1566th, 1568th, 1570th, 1572d, 1574th, 1576th, 1578th, 1580th, 1582d, 1584th, 1586th, 1588th, 1590th, 1592d, 1594th, 1596th, 1598th, 1600th, 1602d, 1604th, 1606th, 1608th, 1610th, 1612d, 1614th, 1616th, 1618th, 1620th, 1622d, 1624th, 1626th, 1628th, 1630th, 1632d, 1634th, 1636th, 1638th, 1640th, 1642d, 1644th, 1646th, 1648th, 1650th, 1652d, 1654th, 1656th, 1658th, 1660th, 1662d, 1664th, 1666th, 1668th, 1670th, 1672d, 1674th, 1676th, 1678th, 1680th, 1682d, 1684th, 1686th, 1688th, 1690th, 1692d, 1694th, 1696th, 1698th, 1700th, 1702d, 1704th, 1706th, 1708th, 1710th, 1712d, 1714th, 1716th, 1718th, 1720th, 1722d, 1724th, 1726th, 1728th, 1730th, 1732d, 1734th, 1736th, 1738th, 1740th, 1742d, 1744th, 1746th, 1748th, 1750th, 1752d, 1754th, 1756th, 1758th, 1760th, 1762d, 1764th, 1766th, 1768th, 1770th, 1772d, 1774th, 1776th, 1778th, 1780th, 1782d, 1784th, 1786th, 1788th, 1790th, 1792d, 1794th, 1796th, 1798th, 1800th, 1802d, 1804th, 1806th, 1808th, 1810th, 1812d, 1814th, 1816th, 1818th, 1820th, 1822d, 1824th, 1826th, 1828th, 1830th, 1832d, 1834th, 1836th, 1838th, 1840th, 1842d, 1844th, 1846th, 1848th, 1850th, 1852d, 1854th, 1856th, 1858th, 1860th, 1862d, 1864th, 1866th, 1868th, 1870th, 1872d, 1874th, 1876th, 1878th, 1880th, 1882d, 1884th, 1886th, 1888th, 1890th, 1892d, 1894th, 1896th, 1898th, 1900th, 1902d, 1904th, 1906th, 1908th, 1910th, 1912d, 1914th, 1916th, 1918th, 1920th, 1922d, 1924th, 1926th, 1928th, 1930th, 1932d, 1934th, 1936th, 1938th, 1940th, 1942d, 1944th, 1946th, 1948th, 1950th, 1952d, 1954th, 1956th, 1958th, 1960th, 1962d, 1964th, 1966th, 1968th, 1970th, 1972d, 1974th, 1976th, 1978th, 1980th, 1982d, 1984th, 1986th, 1988th, 1990th, 1992d, 1994th, 1996th, 1998th, 2000th, 2002d, 2004th, 2006th, 2008th, 2010th, 2012d, 2014th, 2016th, 2018th, 2020th, 2022d, 2024th, 2026th, 2028th, 2030th, 2032d, 2034th, 2036th, 2038th, 2040th, 2042d, 2044th, 2046th, 2048th, 2050th, 2052d, 2054th, 2056th, 2058th, 2060th, 2062d, 2064th, 2066th, 2068th, 2070th, 2072d, 2074th, 2076th, 2078th, 2080th, 2082d, 2084th, 2086th, 2088th, 2090th, 2092d, 2094th, 2096th, 2098th, 2100th, 2102d, 2104th, 2106th, 2108th, 2110th, 2112d, 2114th, 2116th, 2118th, 2120th, 2122d, 2124th, 2126th, 2128th, 2130th, 2132d, 2134th, 2136th, 2138th, 2140th, 2142d, 2144th, 2146th, 2148th, 2150th, 2152d, 2154th, 2156th, 2158th, 2160th, 2162d, 2164th, 2166th, 2168th, 2170th, 2172d, 2174th, 2176th, 2178th, 2180th, 2182d, 2184th, 2186th, 2188th, 2190th, 2192d, 2194th, 2196th, 2198th, 2200th, 2202d, 2204th, 2206th, 2208th, 2210th, 2212d, 2214th, 2216th, 2218th, 2220th, 2222d, 2224th, 2226th, 2228th, 2230th, 2232d, 2234th, 2236th, 2238th, 2240th, 2242d, 2244th, 2246th, 2248th, 2250th, 2252d, 2254th, 2256th, 2258th, 2260th, 2262d, 2264th, 2266th, 2268th, 2270th, 2272d, 2274th, 2276th, 2278th, 2280th, 2282d, 2284th, 2286th, 2288th, 2290th, 2292d, 2294th, 2296th, 2298th, 2300th, 2302d, 2304th, 2306th, 2308th, 2310th, 2312d, 2314th, 2316th, 2318th, 2320th, 2322d, 2324th, 2326th, 2328th, 2330th, 2332d, 2334th, 2336th, 2338th, 2340th, 2342d, 2344th, 2346th, 2348th, 2350th, 2352d, 2354th, 2356th, 2358th, 2360th, 2362d, 2364th, 2366th, 2368th, 2370th, 2372d, 2374th, 2376th, 2378th, 2380th, 2382d, 2384th, 2386th, 2388th, 2390th, 2392d, 2394th, 2396th, 2398th, 2400th, 2402d, 2404th, 2406th, 2408th, 2410th, 2412d, 2414th, 2416th, 2418th, 2420th, 2422d, 2424th, 2426th, 2428th, 2430th, 2432d, 2434th, 2436th, 2438th, 2440th, 2442d, 2444th, 2446th, 2448th, 2450th, 2452d, 2454th, 2456th, 2458th, 2460th, 2462d, 2464th, 2466th, 2468th, 2470th, 2472d, 2474th, 2476th, 2478th, 2480th, 2482d, 2484th, 2486th, 2488th, 2490th, 2492d, 2494th, 2496th, 2498th, 2500th, 2502d, 2504th, 2506th, 2508th, 2510th, 2512d, 2514th, 2516th, 2518th, 2520th, 2522d, 2524th, 2526th, 2528th, 2530th, 2532d, 2534th, 2536th, 2538th, 2540th, 2542d, 2544th, 2546th, 2548th, 2550th, 2552d, 2554th, 2556th, 2558th, 2560th, 2562d, 2564th, 2566th, 2568th, 2570th, 2572d, 2574th, 2576th, 2578th, 2580th, 2582d, 2584th, 2586th, 2588th, 2590th, 2592d, 2594th, 2596th, 2598th, 2600th, 2602d, 2604th, 2606th, 2608th, 2610th, 2612d, 2614th, 2616th, 2618th, 2620th, 2622d, 2624th, 2626th, 2628th, 2630th, 2632d, 2634th, 2636th, 2638th, 2640th, 2642d, 2644th, 2646th, 2648th, 2650th, 2652d, 2654th, 2656th, 2658th, 2660th, 2662d, 2664th, 2666th, 2668th, 2670th, 2672d, 2674th, 2676th, 2678th, 2680th, 2682d, 2684th, 2686th, 2688th, 2690th, 2692d, 2694th, 2696th, 2698th, 2700th, 2702d, 2704th, 2706th, 2708th, 2710th, 2712d, 2714th, 2716th, 2718th, 2720th, 2722d, 2724th, 2726th, 2728th, 2730th, 2732d, 2734th, 2736th, 2738th, 2740th, 2742d, 2744th, 2746th, 2748th, 2750th, 2752d, 2754th, 2756th, 2758th, 2760th, 2762d, 2764th, 2766th, 2768th, 2770th, 2772d, 2774th, 2776th, 2778th, 2780th, 2782d, 2784th, 2786th, 2788th, 2790th, 2792d, 2794th, 2796th, 2798th, 2800th, 2802d, 2804th, 2806th, 2808th, 2810th, 2812d, 2814th, 2816th, 2818th, 2820th, 2822d, 2824th, 2826th, 2828th, 2830th, 2832d, 2834th, 2836th, 2838th, 2840th, 2842d, 2844th, 2846th, 2848th, 2850th, 2852d, 2854th, 2856th, 2858th, 2860th, 2862d, 2864th, 2866th, 2868th, 2870th, 2872d, 2874th, 2876th, 2878th, 2880th, 2882d, 2884th, 2886th, 2888th, 2890th, 2892d, 2894th, 2896th, 2898th, 2900th, 2902d, 2904th, 2906th, 2908th, 2910th, 2912d, 2914th, 2916th, 2918th, 2920th, 2922d, 2924th, 2926th, 2928th, 2930th, 2932d, 2934th, 2936th, 2938th, 2940th, 2942d, 2944th, 2946th, 2948th, 2950th, 2952d, 2954th, 2956th, 2958th, 2960th, 2962d, 2964th, 2966th, 2968th, 2970th, 2972d, 2974th, 2976th, 2978th, 2980th, 2982d, 2984th, 2986th, 2988th, 2990th, 2992d, 2994th, 2996th, 2998th, 3000th, 3002d, 3004th, 3006th, 3008th, 3010th, 3012d, 3014th, 3016th, 3018th, 3020th, 3022d, 3024th, 3026th, 3028th, 3030th, 3032d, 3034th, 3036th, 3038th, 3040th, 3042d, 3044th, 3046th, 3048th, 3050th, 3052d, 3054th, 3056th, 3058th, 3060th, 3062d, 3064th, 3066th, 3068th, 3070th, 3072d, 3074th, 3076th, 3078th, 3080th, 3082d, 3084th, 3086th, 3088th, 3090th, 3092d, 3094th, 3096th, 3098th, 3100th, 3102d, 3104th, 3106th, 3108th, 3110th, 3112d, 3114th, 3116th, 3118th, 3120th, 3122d, 3124th, 3126th, 3128th, 3130th, 3132d, 3134th, 3136th, 3138th, 3140th, 3142d, 3144th, 3146th, 3148th, 3150th, 3152d, 3154th, 3156th, 3158th, 3160th, 3162d, 3164th, 3166th, 3168th, 3170th, 3172d, 3174th, 3176th, 3178th, 3180th, 3182d, 3184th, 3186th, 3188th, 3190th, 3192d, 3194th, 3196th, 3198th, 3200th, 3202d, 3204th, 3206th, 3208th, 3210th, 3212d, 3214th, 3216th, 3218th, 3220th, 3222d, 3224th, 3226th, 3228th, 3230th, 3232d, 3234th, 3236th, 3238th, 3240th, 3242d, 3244th, 3246th, 3248th, 3250th, 3252d, 3254th, 3256th, 3258th, 3260th, 3262d, 3264th, 3266th, 3268th, 3270th, 3272d, 3274th, 3276th, 3278th, 3280th, 3282d, 3284th, 3286th, 3288th, 3290th, 3292d, 3294th, 3296th, 3298th, 3300th, 3302d, 3304th, 3306th, 3308th, 3310th, 3312d, 3314th, 3316th, 3318th, 3320th, 3322d, 3324th, 3326th, 3328th, 3330th, 3332d, 3334th, 3336th, 3338th, 3340th, 3342d, 3344th, 3346th, 3348th, 3350th, 3352d, 3354th, 3356th, 3358th, 3360th, 3362d, 3364th, 3366th, 3368th, 3370th, 3372d, 3374th, 3376th, 3378th, 3380th, 3382d, 3384th, 3386th, 3388th, 3390th, 3392d, 3394th, 3396th, 3398th, 3400th, 3402d, 3404th, 3406th, 3408th, 3410th, 3412d, 3414th, 3416th, 3418th, 3420th, 3422d, 3424th, 3426th, 3428th, 3430th, 3432d, 3434th, 3436th, 3438th, 3440th, 3442d, 3444th, 3446th, 3448th, 3450th, 3452d, 3454th

Bartwell, James R.
Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337239	20
2	7399	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

James R. Houtwell
Co. A. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Co. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Arkansas.*

Where enlisted *Texas.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Black*; eyes *dark.*

Complexion *dark.*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *25-*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James T. Taylor
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 11 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 11*, 1861.

Where *Schickel*.

By whom *Wm. T. Taylor*.

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Did not muster.*
C. T. Taylor, 3, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(post)

Copyright.

Bartwell William

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	7305	20
2		7333	21
3		7417	22
4		7500	23
5		7567	24
6		7629	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate
22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

Muster-in and
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 10 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 14, 186*

Height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.; age 32 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

Remarks:
* From Supplemental Roll.

From supplemental report

The 221 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 6, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been disbanded in a battle of ten companies. A to F some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry of Distinct Cavalry.

Book mark :

(649)

Fred Angler.

Copyright

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William [unclear]

Det. Co. H. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Ft. McCallach.

By whom Lt. Sewelling Gt.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Frederick Smyth

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William B. Stevens

1st Co. 1st Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

St. McQueen, C. N.

By whom

Capt. Smith.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave since Dec. 27, 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, into companies A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a total of six companies A to F some time after February, 1864. This organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. or Reg't of Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(1862)

Copy

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Minion District
St. Col. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *St. McCulloch Co. N.*

By whom *Capt. Smith*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harris*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on duty.*
Cavalry 5-M. 17 days.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Merriam's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643)

Fred Smyth

Copy to.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William Stevens
Capt. Co. *B* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Smith

To what time

May 1

1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Absent in detached
service. Was for a
private in the
muster roll*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 1, 1862, as a battalion of six companies, A to F. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

William Dentwell

1st. Col. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 17*, 1864.

Where *Lt. McCulloch.*

By whom *Capt. Smith.*

Period *Twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Left on detached
service at Sharpsport,
La., July 3, 1863.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(602)

Fred Snyder

Copyist.



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

IN REPLY REFER TO

A careful search of the Confederate military records in the Army archives has been made and no record has been found regarding the service of

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find a record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve.

Your inquiry is being returned herewith.

Sincerely yours,

EDWARD F. WITSELL
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

1 Incl

AGAW-OY/alm

1 November 1951

Mrs. John L. Smiley
402 S. Guthrie Avenue
Tulsa 5, Oklahoma

The records show that one William Boutwell, name not found as William Neil Boutwell, a private of Company A, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, which subsequently became Company A, 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 14 May 1862 at Fort McCulloch, Texas. The company muster roll for January and February 1864, latest on file, shows him absent, "Left on detached service at Shreveport, La., July 8, 1863." No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate States Army service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

K. B. BUSH
Major General, USA
Acting The Adjutant General

Bower Edward L

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339338	20
2	9445	21
3	9622	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *34 (Alexander's) Tex. Cav*

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

P
Edward L. Bower,

Col. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. M.

January 10, 1862.
Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 25 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair light; eyes blue.

Complexion fair.

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: 3rd Corp Mch 4 1862,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. R. Scott.

P Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

E. L. Powers.
3cpl, Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Appointed 3^d
Corporal Feb 27. 62
back by Maj Quinby. 10

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

E. S. Bowers,
4th Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.
Dated Mch 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read*

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Regiment and*
transferred to Co. G
Alexander's Regt Aug
25, 62.

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark mark:

W. H. B. B. B.

Copy.

153

Bowers. E. L.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Not with

War. Edward. L.

134

Bowie. Archibald

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Bowie. Archibald

Bowman James C.
 Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339335	20
2	9451	21
3	9571	22
4	9642	23
5	9706	24
6	9762	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James C. Bowman.

, Co. E, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C.N.

July 10, 1862.

Mustering in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Tenn.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft. Washita.

When mustered July 10, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue.

Complexion Dark.

Value of horse 80.

Value of rigging 30.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Bowman.
Capt. Co. E. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dismissing. 10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Bowman,
Capt., Co. E,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated Mich 1. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. S. Read.

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Dorman
Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Reed J. L.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Pratt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Bowman,

Chf. Co. E.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Texas.*

By whom *Capt Jos L Read.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr.*

To what time *To Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Pay for the next
Army from Dec 26 1861
to Dec 16 1862 \$11.50*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott.

Copy to.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Freeman,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & February* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26* 1863.

Where *McKinney Texas.*

By whom *Jos. L. Read.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr.*

To what time *June 30. 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Returned from*
Hospital Feb 6,
1864.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 21, 1864, and re-organized June 24, 1864, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ...

W. H. Kear, Secy.
Capt.

Boyd Samuel A.
Co. *W*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0338747	2	
2	8875	3	
3	9018	4	
4	9114	5	
5	9199	6	
6	9279	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel A Boyd
Co. D | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick*

new taken Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated* 186

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Arkansas*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 186

Hair *Light* eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Stonewall" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Cavalion Texas Cavalry and Merrill's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark: *Private*

J. H. Kilbison

Copies.

(Confederate.)

G

22 Cav.

Texas.

Samuel A. Boyd

1st Capt. Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Sam'l A. Boyd

Capt. Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted: Dec 15, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1862) Captain

B

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel A. Boyd

Prof. Co. D, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Hickman
Capt.

B

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel A. Boyd

Capt. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave
since May 31, 1863.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with six companies, A to F. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wildman

Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

S. A. Boyd

Cvt, Co. D, { Stevens Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1864

Where Greenville

by whom J. C. Stevens

period One year

cost paid: Capt Farr

by whom

to what time Aug 31, 1864

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1864, and re-organized June 20, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was composed of the following: the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. H. Williamson

Copyist.

✓ 157
Brackeen Eli J.
 Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	9804	20
2		9914	21
3	34	0033	22
4		0134	23
5		0213	24
6		0289	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Eli J. Bracken

Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita Tex

When mustered Jan 13, 1862

Hair Brown; eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A 4th K. Co. is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was changed at various times to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. M. Stone

22 Cav. Texas.

Eric J. Braden

Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 186/

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin
Period

Period

Last paid :

By whom

To what time _____ 1966

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick furlough
May 30, 1862

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, from A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was broken up at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Potter

1990

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

3
Lieut. J. Bracken

Priv. Co. F. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. D. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. D. Griffin

Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 22 Cav. Texas.

Ed. J. Crackeen
Qot, Co. *2*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent on furlough
March 6 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: _____

Wm. P. Carter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Eli J. Brackeen

Plt Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks: Full for risk & use of
private gun 10 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merriam's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav.

mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Eli J. Bracken

Co. F, Co. *F*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where

By whom

Period

Paris Texas
W. S. Griffin
1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jim Farr
Aug 31

186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Cavalry Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. S. Potter

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

22 Cav.

Texas

E. J. Brakeen

Pvt. Co., 1 Partisan Reg't
Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RETURN

of killed and wounded, in the 1st
Partisan Regiment of Texas Cavalry,
in the action at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Return dated

Not dated , 186 .

Remarks:

Wounded slightly -left hip

ies 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. Brakeen

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

22 Cav.

Texas.

E. J. Brackeen

Pvt. F
Co.

Stevens' Reg't. Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in Col. J. G. Stevens'
Reg't. Texas Cavalry, during the
engagement at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Wounded in left hip

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. Weeks

Copyist.

Brackeen Ezeriah

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339885	20
2	340016	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Reg. Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

L. J. Brackeen

Pvt. Co. F, Col. J.G. Stevens
Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st (Cooper's)
Brigade and Shelby's Cavalry
Brigade, in the battle of Newtonia,
Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated

not dated

, 186

Remarks: wounded

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

F. M. Lillman

Copyist.

1371

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Ezeriah Brackeen

Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 1 in.; age 20 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Paris, Texas

When enlisted Feb 27, 1862.

Where mustered North Fork Co. Ark

When mustered March 17, 1862.

Hair Light

; eyes blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Wm Potter

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

English Brackin

Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21, 1861 to June 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 27

1862.

Where

Panola, Texas

By whom

William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died in Lamar County Texas June 3, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyright.

✓
Bracken William

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340035	20
2	0136	21
3	0214	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Freeman
 Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July to Dec 31, 1862

Date: July 9, 1862
 Place: Camp Walter, Cal.
 Name: J. A. Buck

11

100

186

present or absent *Present*
Ind. 50. County

[illegible]

7.7.4 Potters

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William D Brackeen

Pvt. Co. F. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 9, 1862.

Where Camp Dallas Co. Tex.

By whom J. A. Buck

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent, Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough
Feb 17 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(222)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Bracken

Por, Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 9, 1862.

Where Ft. McCoylock Ark

By whom Jno A. Ruck

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Dec 31, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave
since May 1 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. J. Bracken

Copyist

766
Bragg, Silas M.
Co. b, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338181	20
2	8291	21
3	8414	22
4	8528	23
5	8604	24
6	8701	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Silas M. Bragg
Pvt., Co. C, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Ft Washita Ark

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Not Stated 1861

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 19 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Ky

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Ft Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light

; eyes blue

Complexion

fair

Value of horse

200

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Bragg

2 Corp., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Entered:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove Tex.

By whom

J. M. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Bragg

Px Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Present: Dec 14, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Absent on
detached service
since 17 Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B
S. M. Bragg
Pr. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 7 Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. M. Piner

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copper.

(Confederate.)

B 22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Perry
489th, Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove, Tex.

By whom J. M. Perry

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: For use of private
gun 12 mos. (12 dollars).

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: ...

B. R. Stough
Captain

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Bragg
Pot, Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(222)

J. B. Hyatt

161
 Brake Benjamin F.
 Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339341	20
2	9453	21
3	9569	22
4	9687	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Branch Battalion

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin F. Brake,
Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita 24.

Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 186

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *19* years

Occupation

Farmer.

Where born

Ill.

Where enlisted

Ill.

When enlisted

Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita.

When mustered

Jan 10, 1862.

Hair

Light; eyes *Blue.*

Complexion

Fair.

Value of horse

120

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain.

P

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G. J. Prate.

Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 26, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. J. L. Read.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Car, Secy.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

P. J. Drake,

Capt., Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated March 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26, 1861.*

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. L. Read

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave since Dec 28. 62,*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott

D Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

P. F. Drake

Co. E } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 27,*
1862,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

Brake William J.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339336	20
2	9452	21
3	9570	22
4	9689	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also W. J. Brake, 22nd Texas Cavalry

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Brake.

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

ПРОДАТЬ ОН

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Fort Washita C.N.

and dated June 10, 1862.

Entered in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 24 years

Integration

...are born

Where enlisted

enlisted

Where Mastered

Registered

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, designed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, but it came time after February 29, 1864. The organization was one at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Infantry, Dimmock's Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, and Dimmock's Cavalry.

Taylor's Mounted Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry
Taylor's Mounted Rifles
Dimmock's Cavalry

Work:

W. Bay Scott.

P

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Brake,

Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. L. Read,

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Cash by Maj
Zinsenberg '10.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M. J. Brake,
Capt, Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*
Dated March 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. S. Read.*

Period *12 months,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Dec 28. 62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. H. Scott

D

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Drake

E. Co.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Mich 25.*
1863,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. H. R. Co. H.

Captain.

163
Braley, Samuel. S.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Brawley, Samuel. S.

Brady, William H. &
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5-034	045-8	29
2		05-54	30
3		0640	31
4		0696	32
5		0746	33
6			34
7			35
8			36
9			37
10			38
11			39
12			40
13			41
14			42
15			43
16			44
17			45
18			46
19			47

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Taylor
Sgt., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the period from June 22, 1861

Enlisted:

When May 22, 1862.

Where Ft. McIntosh, Tex.

By whom G. L. Davis,

for seven months.

Not paid:

By whom

At what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at the same time after February 22, 1864. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. H. Taylor
Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. H. P. ...
Sec., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 1862.

...

Enlisted:

When May 22, 1862.

Where Ft. M. ...

By whom Capt. ...

Period ... during the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

...
...
...

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, ...'s Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, ...'s Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

W. H. H. P. ...
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Treacy
B. Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 22, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Treacy

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom James T. Asst. Capt. A. M.

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 21, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry, and Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. H. Treacy

(Confederate.)

B. | 22 Cav. Texas.

William H. H. Bralley

Priv., Co. G, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 21, 1863.

Where McCulloch Co.

By whom Capt. Cravins

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due for use of Gun 9 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, E, F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merriok's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

At mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

12. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. H. Bralley

542 { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Fl. McCulloch Co.*

By whom *G. Cravins*

Period *12 mo*

Cost paid:

By whom *Capt. Furr*

At what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, but some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was re-organized then as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, then as the 2d Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally as the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Remarks:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

Bratton, Elijah P

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339339	20
2	9516	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also 34 (Alexander's) Tex Cav

P

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Elijah P. Bratton.

Co. E, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Co. N.

Jan'y 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 30 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born N. C.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft. Washita.

When mustered Jan'y 10, 1862.

Hair dark; eyes Blue.

Complexion dark.

Value of horse 110.

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Trans to Co. N.

July 26,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark :

W. H. Scott

E. P. Pratton

_____, Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862

Collected: *Dec 26*, 186*1*
 When
 Where *McKinney Texas.*
 By whom *Capt J. S. Read.*
 Period *12 Months.*

Last paid: _____
 By whom: _____
 At what time: _____

Present or absent

marks: Transfd to Co "C"
Col Alexander R. R.
Tex Cav. 26" May 62.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Sherman's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

W. Ear Scott.

Copyright

Brawley Samuel S.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340354	20
2	0450	21
3	0601	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Does Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel H. Buckley
21st Co. G, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st March*

Muster-in to date *1st March*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *4* in.; age *47* years.

Occupation *Blacksmith*

Where born *W. Carolina*

Where enlisted *Henry Groves*

When enlisted *Dec. 19*, 1861.

Where mustered *1st March*

When mustered *Jan 22*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *40*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks: *Specified March*

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Buckley
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. Taylor
2nd Co. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1st to June 2nd*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Henry Green*

By whom *G. L. Green*

Period *seven months*

Not paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks
March 1 by request.*

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

H. M. Taylor

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel S. Bentley
Det. Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 17, 1861.

Where Henry's Ferry

By whom Capt. Graham

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged
for 12 mo.
at Henry's Ferry

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. W. Graham
Copyist

V 107
Bray, Bledsoe
 Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377668	25
2	7774	26
3	7891	27
4	7986	28
5	8065	29
6	8139	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Sherman
I, *Capt. Co. E.* | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, C. M.*

Dec. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *2* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Habana*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where mustered *Fort Washita, C. M.*

When mustered *Dec. 28, 1861.*

Hair *Black*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *25*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. R. Stough.

Captain.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John Day
Co. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 1, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

John Day

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was shown at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(100)

J. K. Slough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

Blades, Geo.

Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st to Dec 31st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 15, 1862.

Where Sherman

By whom W. J. Shannon

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Dec 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent without leave

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: .

B. N. Stargis
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Richard Gray
Pvt. Co E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

APPENDIX C

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

11-18 apr, 1863

When Dec. 15, 1862.

Where Therman, Tex.

By whom T. J. Shannon

THE

Last paid:

Euphonia Farr

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Address:

* Name appears on collation of
Names Present at Blodsoe Gray.

[illegible]

—

B. R. Strong

Open Access

(Confederate.)

R. 22 Cav. Texas.

Hudson Gray

Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 15, 1861.

Where Thermon, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. H. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. H. Shannon

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Twelve months
pay due for gun hire,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1861, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Marriett's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav.

At mark:

D. R. Stough,
Captain.

(Confederate)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred Gray

Pvt. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom John Carr

To what time Aug. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is said to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, which was organized as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Hendrix's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

R. R. Stough.

Copyist.

Bray William A.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337671	20
2	7781	21
3	7884	22
4	7987	23
5	8066	24
6	8140	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Stough

Co. B, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Okla.

Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date not dated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Hannibal, Mo.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Ft. Washita, Okla.

When mustered Dec. 28, 1861.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Stough mark:

B. R. Stough

Copied

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Taylor

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. P. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Check mark:

B. R. Stough
Copied.

22 Cav. Texas.

Helianthus

Sept 1, 1864 } Seventh Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

For June 10, to Dec 1, 1862.



Where Humanity is

By whom John Doe

Period 12 months

Least paid:

By whom

To what time _____ 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: - Absent without leave.

The 1st Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was composed of various units in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Scurry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scurry's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Bray
Capt. Co. B, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 1, 1862, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1862.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom T. J. Shannon.

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. James Farr

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent with leave
since Apr. 20, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Stough
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Gray

Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Texas

By whom

Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

last paid:

By whom

Capt. Jim. Farr

To what time

Dec. 3, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Twelve months pay
due for gun hire.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. P. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

B. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

William I. Bray

Rate, { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. P. Stough.

✓
Bridge Daniel P.
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 8180	20
2	8304	21
3	8415	22
4	8529	23
5	8627	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BACK MARK: _____ ✓
✓

See also _____

B

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Daniel P. Bridge
Pvt Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita CV
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 27 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Penn

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair Auburn; eyes black

Complexion fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

D. P. Bridge
Pot. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since the
29 Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Stevens' Document
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Wm & J. W., 1863

Printed:

When

When

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A to H appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Demounted Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Demounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's and Merrick's Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Demounted Cav.

THE

A. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Dr. Bridge
Orl., Co. *C.*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 11*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove, Tex.*

By whom *J. M. Linder*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Gault*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave. Possession of private
gun 12 mos. 1 1/2 dollars.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: _____

B. R. Stough
Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

19

504

D. F. Bridge

not Co C Stren's Regt

(22nd Tex. Cav.)

le av.

appears on a

List

deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

dated Bonham

Dec 19

, 1863.

whom assigned Lt Harte

avalon

Dec 14

, 1863.

marks:

mark:

J. Nelson

Copied.

170
Brook. David

Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Brooks. David

x
Brooks, David

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338750	20
2	8884	21
3	9077	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B
David Brock
Capt. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Under age. Dis-
charged at Ft M Culbuck
July 16, 1862 by order of
Gen Pike.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

David Brooks

Co. D (Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles)

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chickasaw Nation June 9, 1862

Muster-in to date Fort Washita, 1862

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Arkansas

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Dark; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 120

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, E to P, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known as various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

B 22 Cav. Texas.

David Brooks
Capt., Co. D, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom James G. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On sick furlough
since June 10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

171
Brooks Francis M.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340365	20
2	0460	21
3	0553	22
4	0638	23
5	0695	24
6	0752	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done Here:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Nichols

Co. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Murchison

June 11, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov. 11, 1862

Height 5 ft. 3 in.; age 25 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Virginia

Where enlisted Henry Jackson

When enlisted Dec. 1, 1861

Where mustered Fort Murchison

When mustered June 11, 1862

Complexion Dark

Color of horse Black

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and came into existence after February 28, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

M. M. Nichols
Capt.

(Confederate.)

N. 22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. P. ...
Det., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 17, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Nancy Grove

By whom G. L. ...

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merriett's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. H. Jackson

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Name: W. P. ...
... Co. 4, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where ..., 1861.

By whom

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. P. ...
Coppin

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Vick

Det. Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Honolulu*

By whom *Lieut. Davis*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *James M. Vick*

To what time *Dec. 17*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Ab. sent with leave*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriok's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

James M. Vick

Copies

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

Francis W. Brooks

Priv., Co. G, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *Capt Grimes*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for use of gun in months*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. D. Mayfield

Original

(Confederate.)

13. | 22 Cav. Texas.

F. M. Brooks

Pvt } Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Hony Grove*

By whom *G. Cramm*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Left at Camp Croft Ark
Sept 25/62*

This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A. M. K. appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, as F. some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

mark:

N. D. Mayfield

Capt.

V
173
Brooks George W.
Co. *W*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338756	20
2	8887	21
3	9016	22
4	9113	23
5	9198	24
6	9280	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Brooks
Co. D Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chick

recruitment Jan 10, 1862

Mustering-in to date Ad dated, 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Arkansas

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 186

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 186

Hair Dark; eyes Hazel

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 120

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known on various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B
George W. Brooks
Capt, Co. *D*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186 *1*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoeck's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
Geo H. Brooks
Co. D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. G. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo H Brooks

Capt. Co. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr A. & M.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Hickman

Captain

(Confederate.)

D

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Brooks

Cvt. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*True for use of
private gun 14 months*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

B

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

G. H. Brooks

Pvt., Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1863

Where Greenville

By whom J. C. Stevens

Period One year

Cost paid: Capt Farr

By whom Aug 31, 1864

At what time

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1864, and re-organized June 20, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was composed of various troops as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regt. Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3d Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

✓
174
Brooks Levi

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 8752	20
2	8993	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BANK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Levy Brooks

(B. 2) { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chicka-

saw Station Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wildkum

Captain.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Levi Brooks

Capt, Co D, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom Jas. G. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died March 18
1862 at New York C. N.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

Brown, Hamibal R

Co. 14, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Farrier Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	1577	
2		1653	
3		1761	
4		1821	
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By: _____

(Confederate.)

B.

22 Cav.

Texas.

Manibal R. Brown

Farrar, Co. K., } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 46 years

Occupation Carpenter

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita Co. K.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse \$140

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain.

Confederate.

13. 22 Cav. Texas.

Nanibal & Brown
Farrier, Co. 15. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom Enock M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Manibal E. Brown

Pvt, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Harrison Co. Tex

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: discharged by an act of Congress approved April 16, 1862
by being over age

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

18

W. R. Brown

Capt. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by an Act of Congress approved April 16, 1862
Corrigan

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

Captain

Sherman Tex July 24 1862

For value Received I assign the within discharge
to Capt R C Buttrick of Co K Stevens Regiment

Attest

C T Bourland

1st Co K Stevens

Regiment

H. R. Brown

Given to me 14

Co K 22 Texas Cav.

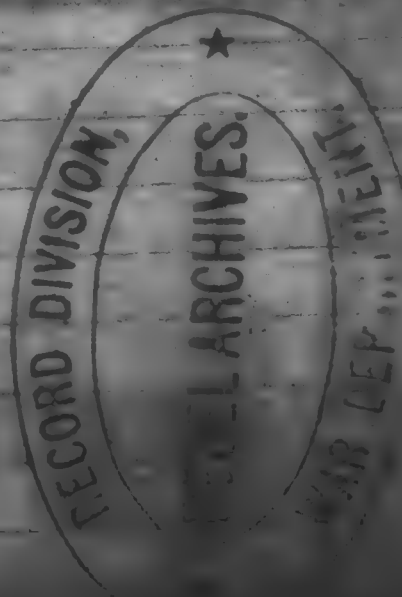
Given to me 9th Feb 63

Amount 9/18/62

B

B. Brown

Texas



certify that the within named Hannibal R Brown a French & Black
 with of Captain R B Buttricks Company (K) of the First Indian Regiment
 was Cavalry, born in the State of ^{Indiana} France, Age 46 years 5 feet 9
 inches high, dark hair, fair complexion, and gray eyes, and by
 occupation a Carpenter, was enlisted by Captain E. M. Jones at
 Sherman Texas, on the fourth day of January 1862, to serve one
 year, and is now entitled to a discharge under the provisions of
 Act of Congress approved April 16th 1862 by reason of being over the
 age of thirty five years. The said Hannibal R Brown has
 never received any pay whatever since he entered the service; and
 his pay due from the fourth day of January 1862, to the 16th day
 of July 1862. There is due him seventy seven ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars for use and risk
 of service, at 40c per day for one hundred and ninety three days, he having
 been actually in service for that length of time. There is due him twenty
 five dollars clothing money not drawn. There is due him four ⁵⁰/₁₀₀
 dollars travelling allowance from Sherman Texas the place of enroll-
 ment, to Fort Washita C. N. place of rendezvous, being forty five miles
 at ten cents per mile. There is due him four ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars travelling
 allowance from Fort McCall place of discharge, to Sherman Tex.
 the place of enrollment, being forty five miles at 10c per mile, transportation
 not being furnished in kind. There is due him ^{Eighty three} ~~eighty three~~ doll-
 ars and twenty cents pay, &c. is indebted to the Confederate States Gov-
 ernment on account of back pay. Given in duplicate at
 R. B. Buttricks Capt Co K

	Dollars	Cts
For pay from Jan 4 1862 to the 16 day of July 1862 being 61 ^{days} at thirteen per month	85	20
For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being forty five miles at ten cents per mile	11	50
For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrollment at 10 cents per mile	11	50
For pay for use and risk of horse at 40c per day for one hundred and ninety three days	11	70
He is indebted to the Confederate States Govt on account of back pay	83	20
the enclosed money received	83	20

Approved } Recd at Camp Sherman C. N. March 1st 1863
 J. G. Stevens } of Capt Jim Hays Co 1st Ind Regt
 one hundred and forty four dollars
 and one cent in full of the above claims
 and Comd of Regt Tex Cavalry
 R. B. Buttricks

Brown John G.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340001	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

22 Cav. Texas.

John G. Bronson

Put, Co. 1, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Date: Feb 27, 1862.

Paris Texas

by whom William S. Crofford



not paid?

by whom

At what time

Present or absent

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by substitution June 15/1862

The 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A to K, seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies. The K, came into being after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times at the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

1994

Mulotia

177
Brown Jan

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341884	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 1 1864

Rank:

Jan 1 1864

Turnington Texas Cavalry

E. M. Jones

12 mo.

Rank:

Aug 1 1863

Aug 1 1863

Advent

Advent

Advent

Advent

Advent

Advent

Advent

Advent

Advent

Advent

Advent

Advent

Advent

Advent

Brown Mather M.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339803	20
2	9913	21
3	340034	22
4	0135	23
5	0215	24
6	0290	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Matthew M. Brown

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

Made Jan 13, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 26 years

Occupation *Millwright*

Where born *Lebanon*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 3*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at the same time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known then as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was known as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally as the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Mark:

Wm. Porter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Matthias Brown

Capt., Co. *E*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Amount paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark mark:

W. S. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M. M. Brown

Per Co. 2 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

W. S. Griffin

Copyist.

3 (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Matthew M Brown
Por, Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 9, 1864. The organization was changed at various times to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriett's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

22 Cav. Texas.

M. M. Brown

Pot, Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June....., 1863.

When Dec 21, 1867

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 11/14/20

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time April 30 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: Due for risk use.
private gain 13 months

The 106 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was again at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's North Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Jones' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Mark:

W. H. R. H.

Conclusions

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Griffin
Comd'g } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan + Feby*

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Age 21

Paris, Texas

W. S. Griffin

1 yr

Jim Farr

Aug 31

present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copies.

179
Brown Thomas

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 9807	2	
2	34 0010	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B

Thomas Crown

Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5' 10 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ala. Paris Texas

Where enlisted Dec 21, 1861.

When enlisted Fort Washita 6 mi.

Where mustered Jan 13, 1862

When mustered Light

Hair Fair; eyes Blue

Complexion 125

Value of horse 25

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Rank mark:

Wm. P. Potter

(Confederate.)

12

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Brown

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom William S Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Ft Washita
March 4 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

✓ 180
Brown Thomas J.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

2^d Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	5-033	9319	20
2		9435	21
3		9551	22
4		9628	23
5		9693	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38
20			39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

C.B. - L. Stephens Bates

Brown Thos E - Capt

Strange R. B. - 2th

Drown. Jared I. - 1st

W.D. 57-8-64

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Brown,

Co. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sept Washita C. H.

July 10, 1862

Mustering to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 26 years

Occupation Lawyer,

Where born Ga.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered St Washita.

When mustered July 10, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue.

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: 2nd Elected 1st Lt
March 4.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Herriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Keefe

P

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Thos J. Brown,

1st, Co *E*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26, 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read.*

Period *12 Months*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: *Promoted from 2^d Lt*
Mea H. 62,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thos. J. Brown.

Capt. Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*
Dated Mch 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. L. Read,*

Period *127 Months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *On detached service*
since Nov 5, 62,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

22 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Brown,

Capt., Co. E, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Read J. L.*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Not stated,

Remarks:

*Recapitulation shows Capt
absent with leave,*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: ...

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thos. J. Brown,
Capt. C. E. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26* 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Jas S Read.*

Period *15 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Resigned Mch*
1/1863. and leave of
absence granted.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Smith

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

22. Cal.

Texas.

Thos. J. Brown

2nd Lt. Co. C. 22. Regt. Texas.

appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Jan. 10., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Elected

1st Lt.

March 4., 1862.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

T. Bay

Copied

630 15212
Camp Komicolui, C. U.
March 5. 1863.

March 5. 1869.

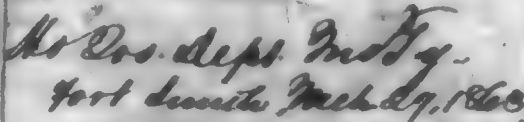
Thos. G. Brown

Boyle's B. E.
Stevens Regt.

bo E.22 Tex Car

Approved & Replied
forwarded.

Order of resignation forwarded.
Accompanied by Alexander
Dugan's certificate of disability.



Respectfully forwarded.
 J. H. [unclear]
 Brig. Genl

Alpha Med. bond off
Dr. Leiminger
Med bond
bond off

11th - 3rd - Kind of Am
B. 1st March 31, 1863

App^d & reply from
D. W. Waring
H. A. Leundy.

Rec'd A.A. G.A. Depts Trans-Miss
May 6-62 96

W. L. May 7/63

Approved & respectfully
forWARDED.

E. Kelly Smith
Edwin Comdy

11. 12. 13. 14.
 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 8

Race Lys.
Dist. Ark. Mar 9. 1883

Recd. Off. Office.
J. Feb. 24, 1863.

Camp Kiamishii C. A.
March 5th 1863

To the Hon Secretary of War.

Having been in bad
health for some time past with no prospect
of recovering my health while I remain
in Camp I therefore tender you this
my resignation as an officer in C. A.

Respectfully

Thos. J. Brown Captain
C. A. Col. / So. Stevens' Regt
Lyon Co. Cal.

Camp Kiamishii

March 5th 1863.

I certify that I have carefully
examined said Capt. Thos. J. Brown
and find him labouring under derangement
of the digestive organs & has dyspepsia
which from his own statement is of (3) five
years standing. He also has Rheumatism
which he says has troubled him more or less
through life and from the bad state of general
health I would recommend that he be
relieved from duty

P. B. Rogers

Approved
J. B. Stevens
Col. Commanding
Lyon Co. Cavalry

Asst Surgeon
C. A. Stevens

I have been personally acquainted with Capt
Brown for the last four years. I endorse the
above certificate, & would respectfully re-
commend that his resignation be
accepted

A. D. Waller Surgeon
1st W. Chgo. Regt &
Sene Surgeon of Brigade

181
Bruce John C.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|------|----|
| 1 | 5033 | 7231 | 25 |
| 2 | | 7334 | 25 |
| 3 | | 7418 | 25 |
| 4 | | 7501 | 25 |
| 5 | | 7568 | 25 |
| 6 | | 7632 | 25 |
| 7 | | | 25 |
| 8 | | | 25 |
| 9 | | | 25 |
| 10 | | | 25 |
| 11 | | | 25 |
| 12 | | | 25 |
| 13 | | | 25 |
| 14 | | | 25 |
| 15 | | | 25 |
| 16 | | | 25 |
| 17 | | | 25 |
| 18 | | | 25 |
| 19 | | | 25 |
| 20 | | | 25 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Bruce.

Co. A. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C.N.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 30 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita.

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Black; eyes Blue.

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

John T. Bruce.

Port. Co. H, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oak Hill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A, B, C, D, E, and F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was composed of various units as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Hamilton's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B.

22 Cav. Texas.

John T. Bruce.
Pvt., Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec. 27, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copies

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Bruce

Priv. Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apr. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8 , 1861.

Where Oakhill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Fare.

To what time Dec. 31 , 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Bruce
Priv. Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Calkhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farris.*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Due for pay of
private arms thirteen
months 13.00.*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Bruce.
Priv., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, G, F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

Bruce Philip A.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|----|------|------|----|
| 1 | 5033 | 7234 | 20 |
| 2 | | 7335 | 21 |
| 3 | | 7468 | 22 |
| 4 | | 7549 | 23 |
| 5 | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B.

Phillips A. Bruce.

Co. A. Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. M.
Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. 4 in.; age 33 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Tennessee.

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair

Dark

; eyes

Black.

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

150

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Hibernian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Fred Snyder

B.

Phillip A. Bruce

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862

Abstract



Dec. 8, 1861

W. L. L.

Oak Hill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Print

12 mg.

Let paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Review:

[illegible]

100-443887-100

Fred Snyder.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B.

22 Cav. Texas.

Philip A. Bruce.

Priv., Co. *A*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

100

Dec. 8, 1861.

_____ Oakhill, Tex. _____

by whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Amount paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Discharged by act of
Congress Approved April 6, 1868
on the 16th. of July by order
of Gen. Pike.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, I-V, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylors' Regt., Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Mounted Texas Cavalry, Stone Battalion Texas Cavalry, Harris's Mounted Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

1990

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

B. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Phillip A. Bruce
Part., Cal., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mch. & Apr., 1863.

dated: Dec. 8., 1861.

where Oakhill Tex.

whom Capt. Hamilton.

period 12 mo.

paid: Capt. Farr.

whom Dec. 31, 1862

present or absent

marks: Discharged at Camp
Furnishi Feb. 9, 1863

certificate of disability

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16,
and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It is said to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
at some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was
at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
the 2d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt.
Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry, and finally as the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

mark:

Fred Snyder

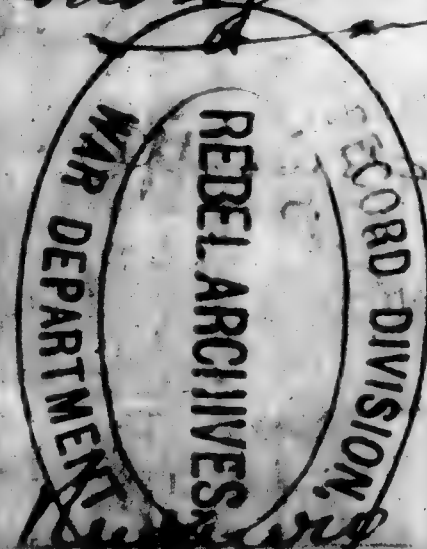
16th Regt. Cavalry
July 28 1868

Approved & ordered
to be in charge,

By Commanding Brig. Genl.
S. A. M. Stryker
a. d. y.

23 257
P. A. B. B. B.
Co. A 22nd Tex. Cav.

Approved & Ready for
J. W. S. Wright
Colonel B. B. B.



Recd. at the
War Department

Sept 13/68

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
 Camp Kinnamish C. K.
 Feb. 19th 1863

P. A. Bruce of Co. "A" 1st Cal. Stevens Regt.
 of Confederate States Army T. V. C. Was
 enlisted by G. W. Hamelton as Cavalry
 at Oak Hill Texas Dec. 8th 1861 to serve one
 year he was born in the State of Tennessee
 is 33 years of age 6 ft 4 inches high comple-
 action dark Hair dark Eyes dark by
 occupation when enlisted Farmer. During
 the last two months has been unfit for
 duty sixty days

✓ George W. Aldridge
 Capt. Comd'g Co. "A"

Camp Kinnamish C. K.
 Surgeon's Office
 Feb. 19th 1863

I Certify that I have
 examined P. A. Bruce of Co. "A" and find
 him unable to perform the duties of a
 Soldier, because of, Gastrodynia,
 which totally disqualifies him for the
 service, and would recommend that
 he be discharged

R. DeFremont
 Surgeon
 C. K.

R. DeFremont Surgeon
 J. H. Mullins

Approved
 J. G. Stevens
 Col. Comd'g Regt.
 Texas Dist. Cavalry

111-2 of Stevens
 approved

Q. Masters Account

For pay from Dec 8th 1861 to July 16th 1862 being
7 months and 8 days in the service of the
8/20

For pay for one month of 1862 at 10 cents
per day for 30 days 30.00

For pay for traveling from a place to a place
and returning to place of residence being 10 miles
6.00

For pay for traveling at 10 cents per day
discharge being 10 days 1.00

For 10 miles at 1.00 cents per mile 10.00
There is due from the clothing allowance
of 212.20

The indebtedness of the State on account
of clothing not being paid
But due 212.20

Received of the State on account of clothing
of 212.20
Should not be paid to the State and taken
any more on account of clothing
P. A. Bruce

Witness my hand and seal
this 10th day of July 1862
Sign

~~Original Copy~~
Voucher No 81

Paid mch 9 1863

From Dec 8 1861

To July 19 1862

Phil. A. Rouse

May



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his discharge
 I certify that the within named Phillip A. Bruce a private
 in Capt. C. H. Hilditch's Company 68th of Col. R. D. Baylors
 Regiment of Cavalry born in the State of Tennessee,
 age 35 years 26 feet 4 inches high. Hair complexion blue
 eyes and by occupation a farmer was entitled by Act
 of Congress at Oak Hills Texas on the 8th day of December
 1861 to serve for one year and as was entitled to a dis-
 charge under the provision of an Act of Congress app-
 roved April 10th 1861. By reason of being over the age
 of 35 years the said Phillip A. Bruce has never
 received any pay whatever since he entered the
 service and has pay due him from the 8th day of
 December 1861 to the 15th day of July 1862 there is due
 him eighty eight dollars for pay and 220 days
 at 40 cents per day for 220 days as serving a term
 actually in service for that length of time
 There is due him 24 dollars traveling allowance from
 Oak Hills Texas place of enrollment to Ft. Washita T. K.
 the place of rendezvous being sixty miles at ten cents per
 mile There is due him twenty five dollars clothing allow-
 -ance he having never received any in kind
 There is due him eighty seven dollars for 220 days
 he having actually been in service for that length of
 time There is due him 24 dollars traveling allowance
 from Ft. Washita place of discharge to Oak Hills Texas
 the place of enrollment being sixty miles at ten cents
 per mile transportation not being furnished in
 kind - Given in duplicate at Ft. McCallum T. K. this
 the 16th day of July 1862.
 Approved
 J. C. Thomas,
 Adjutant General
 G. W. Hilditch Capt
 commanding Company

Bryan John H.
Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 5033 9805- | 29 |
| 2 | 9999 | 30 |
| 3 | | 31 |
| 4 | | 32 |
| 5 | | 33 |
| 6 | | 34 |
| 7 | | 35 |
| 8 | | 36 |
| 9 | | 37 |
| 10 | | 38 |
| 11 | | 39 |
| 12 | | 40 |
| 13 | | 41 |
| 14 | | 42 |
| 15 | | 43 |
| 16 | | 44 |
| 17 | | 45 |
| 18 | | 46 |
| 19 | | 47 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Cryan

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,
for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita Tex.

When mustered Jan 13, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, but at various times after February 20, 1864. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B

John E. Bryan

Co. F

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged Surg. Cpl.
June 20 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Val Bⁿ No ^{Co. F} 103

Paid ^{may} ~~Sept~~ 24th 1863

From 21 Dec 1861

To 15 June 1862

\$175.00

Co. F. 22nd Det Cav
J. H. Bryan



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I certify that the within named S. H. Bryan of Captain Wm. S. Griffin company (F) of 1st S. H. Cavalry Regiment of Texas Cavalry, born in the State of Missouri aged 26 years 5 feet 6 inches high fair complexion blue eyes light hair and by occupation taxman was enlisted by Capt. Wm. S. Griffin at Paris, Mo. on the 21st day of December 1862 to serve for the period of one year; and is now entitled to a discharge for the period of one year he said S. H. Bryan has not received any to include the day of pay whatever and has pay due from that date to the present date. There is due him seventy dollars for use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day for 175 days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time. There is due him light dollars traveling allowance from Paris, Mo. the place of enrollment to St. Mach. La. La. the place of rendezvous, being light miles at 10 cents per mile. There is due him seven dollars traveling allowance from St. Mach. La. La. the place of enrollment to Paris, Mo. the place of discharge, being 60 miles at 10 cents per mile. There is due him four months clothing allowance. He is indebted to the Confederate States four dollars on account of nothing.
 Given in Duplicate at St. Mach. La. La. the 25th day of June 1862
A. D. 1862 Wm. S. Griffin COMMANDING COMPANY F

Account to be Made by Quartermaster.

| | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|---|----------|--------|
| For pay from <u>December 21st 1861</u> to <u>June 17th 1862</u> being <u>5</u> months and <u>28</u> days at <u>12</u> dollars per month | 70 | |
| For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being <u>70</u> miles at 10 cents per mile | 8 | |
| For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrolment <u>60</u> miles at 10 cents per mile. | 6 | |
| For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day <u>175</u> days | 70 | |
| For Clothing <u>six months</u> | 25 | |
| Amount | 179 | |
| Deduct for Clothing | 4 | |
| Money advanced by Captain | | |
| Balance paid | 175 | |

Received of Capt. Sam. Fann. H. V. Va. C. S. Army, this 25th day of June 1862 one hundred and seventy five Dollars and no cents
 [SIGNED IN DUPLICATES]
 WITNESSES
W. O. C. C. J. H. Bryan

Bryan Robert C.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 5033 8500 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 22 Cav. Texas.

Robt C Bryan

Stevens' Regiment
Co. C } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Discharged Aug
62 by furnishing of C
Erskin as a substitute

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Erskin
Captain.

Buchanan, Richard J.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337232 | 20 |
| 2 | 7318 | 21 |
| 3 | 7421 | 22 |
| 4 | 7503 | 23 |
| 5 | 7570 | 24 |
| 6 | 7631 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also R. J. Buchanan 22 Tex
Cav.

Confederate.

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

Richard J. Buchanan.
3 Srgt. Co. A. { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. M.
Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 20 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Illinois

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita.

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 160

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copies

Confederate.

B.

22 Cav. Texas.

Richard J. Buchanan
3d Regt. Cal. (Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oak Hill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
by request Apr. 20, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 21, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Moore's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

Richard J. Buchanan.

Priv., Co. H., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oak hill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec. 27, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B.

22 Cav. Texas.

Richard J. Buchanan
Priv., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 7 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Cahill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent with leave
since Apr. 15, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(over)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

Richard J. Buchanan.
Pvt., Co. H, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Cokehill*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harris*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Due for arrears of*
private arrears sixteen
months, 16.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

R. J. Buchanan.

Pvt., Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8 , 1863.

Where Cashill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Aug. 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1863, and re-organized June 20, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(642)

Copy.

Buck John A.

Co. ~~F~~^G, 22 Texas Cavalry.
~~F~~^G + D.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Major

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|------|------|
| 1 | 5033 | 9797 |
| 2 | | 9898 |
| 3 | 34 | 0017 |
| 4 | | 0124 |
| 5 | | 0201 |
| 6 | | 0276 |
| 7 | 33 | 7163 |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Li

John R. Beck

Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *5* ft *11* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Clerk*

Where born *Georgia*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *60*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William Bush
2nd, Co. *F*, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 21, 51 to Jan 31, 1864*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Council
 Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.
 Roll

Appears on **Company Master Roll**
of the organization named above,
for 1 to Sec 3, 1862

Realized :

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

BOOK MARK:

Mr. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B
John A. Buck
Capt., Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Davis Texas

By whom W. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time April 30, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent in detached
service June 29, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Euck

Capt, Co. *F*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *H. A. Griffin*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim*

To what time *31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Buck

Major, Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster } *Dec 21*, 186

into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

} *Promoted*
May 18, 186

Date and cause
of vacancy,

} *Promoted Lt Col*, 186
Merrick

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Agent.

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

22

Car

Texas.

John A. Burk

2d. Co. G. 22 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

....., 186 .

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

J. Bay
D

Copyist

Buck. J. A.

Maj. Merrick's Bath Fr. Inf.

22 Lev. Co.

VOUCHER No. 31

Paid the 30 day of June 1863
John A. Burt
Capt 6th F

From the 31 day of May 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay..... 140

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 140

The Confederate States of America

To

John A. Ruck

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| Pay—
For myself <i>as</i>
<i>Captain</i>
For year's service

Forage for horses | <i>May 31</i>
<i>1860</i> | <i>June 30</i>
<i>1863.</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>140</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>140</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account, whatso ever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. H. Hays* and to the *21st* day of *June* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. H. Hays* QUARTERMASTER, C. S. Army, this *21st* day of *June* 1863 the sum of *one hundred & forty* dollars and *00* cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$
To..... year's service
Forage.....

(SEEK Duplicates.)

John A. Ruck Capt
Company Company F
Col. Stearns Regt
7th Ala. C.S.A.

Voucher No. 9

John H. Buck
2nd Lt. C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 17th day of 1862

Pay \$50.00

Forage

Amount \$50.00

22 Tex Cav

The Confederate States of America.

John A Buck

2

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND CESSATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | FROM— | TO— | MONTHS. | DAYS. | DOLLARS. | CENTS. | DOLLARS. | CENTS. | |
| PAY—
FOR MYSELF <i>as 2nd Lieut</i> | <i>May 1st 66</i> | <i>May 17th 68</i> | | <i>16 2/3</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>—</i> | |
| FOR YEAR'S SERVICE | | | | | | | | | |
| FORAGE FOR HORSES. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>50</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, or for any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time the same was actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, that I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the day of 18.....

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Edward C. LeSick Capt 2nd US Army this 12th of June 1862, the sum of Fifty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$

Forage.....

Abstract

(~~Good~~ Duplicates.)

John C. Buechler
Comdy C. 3 1/2 1/2 1/2

VOUCHER NO. *x 823*

Paid to *19 June 1863*

John A. Biddle
Capt Co F C. S.

From the *30* day of *April* 1863

To the *31* day of *May* 1863

Pay \$ *140*

Forage &

Amount \$ *140*

The Confederate States of America

Robert A. Bush Capt. 5.00

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|--|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY <i>at Capt. from April 25th 1863 May 31st 1863</i> | | | 1 | — | 140 | 00 | 140 | 00 | |
| For M. & M. | | | | | | | | | |
| For ... years service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for ... Mares | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time chargeable; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time above charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional two years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Captain John A. Bush*...

and to the *20th* day of *April* 1863...

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John A. Bush*... this *24th* day of *May* 1863 the sum of *one hundred & forty* dollars being the amount in full of (Signed by him.)

Pay...
Forage...
Amount...

Robert A. Bush Capt.
C. J. Col. Steven Rpt
Dep. Dir. Gen.

22 Jul 63

Abstract B.

VOUCHER NO. 79

Paid the 21st December 1862

to Mrs. A. Buck

2nd Lt. Cavalry C. S. A.

From the 21st day of Dec. 1861

To the 31st day of June 1862

Pay \$ 573⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Forage

Amount \$ 573⁰⁰/₁₀₀

The Confederate States of America

John A. Buck D.M.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For Myself..... | Aug 21 1861 | June 30 1862 | 6 | 11 | 91 | 00 | 573 | 00 | |
| For..... years service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for Horses | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the..... day of..... 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. J. Binns, atty. T. R. H.* this *21st* day of *December* 1872 the sum of *Five Hundred & Seventy Three* Dollars being the amount in full of said account. (Signed Duplicate.)

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..... 573

Approved
R. D. Stone
Major

John A. Buck
Sr. 3rd Lt. Company 2,
Col. Taylor, Regt.

W. G. Wharton Cavalry Corps
Adj. Genl. Office
Hempstead April 3rd 63

Maj Genl Jno A Wharton

Report: Maj J. A. Burt
Merricks Battery as Comdr
of Port at Hempstead



File

No. 129-2

(In answering this letter
please state its number.)

Head Quarters, Wilbarren's Cavalry Corps,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Hempstead, N. Y. Apr 3rd 1865.

Col -

I have the honor to
report that Maj J. A. Buck of
Merrick's Battery 9th Infy. New York
Brigade - is in command of the
Post at Hempstead -

Very respy and

Yours truly

Wm. H. Carter
Maj Genl

Lt Col T. M. Jackson
Asst. Adj. Genl -

Wm

X
Buie Archibald
 Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
 (Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338187 | 20 |
| 2 | 8303 | 21 |
| 3 | 8485 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

B

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Archabald Buie

Pvt Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.Roll dated Fort Washita
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 37 years

Occupation Sadler

Where born Ky

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair Auburn; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Archibald Bowie
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove Tex

By whom

J M Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Archibald Bowie

Pvt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Aguey Grove Texas

By whom

J. M. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July
16/62 by order of Genl
Albert Pike in compli-
ance with act of Congress
approved April 16/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16,
1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was
known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 7th | 2nd | Co | 1st | Div

Arch Bowie
1st Co. C. Stevens' Dis. Co.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge July 16, 1862.
Date of payment Apr. 11, 1863.
By whom Jim. Farr
Remarks Clothing.

Indexed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 144

A. S. Andrews

185
Bullard Elijah S.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340803 | 20 |
| 2 | 0845 | 21 |
| 3 | 0982 | 22 |
| 4 | 1061 | 23 |
| 5 | 1124 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Cyril S. Dillard

Co. H. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb. Washita Chickasaw

Nation. Jan. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date. Just stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 20 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Illinois

Where enlisted Whiteboro. Ind.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Feb. Washita

When mustered Jan. 15, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Smith
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 22 Cav. Texas.

Olijah S Bullard
22nd, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro, Tex

By whom John Willis

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Travels

Cash 4.⁰⁰

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

22 Cav. Texas.

Cajah S. Bullard
Sgt., Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.
dated Mar. 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1862.

Where White Star, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Camp Danvers.
Absent without leave from
Dec. 28, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. T. Fish

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Elijah S. Bullard

Pl. Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro, Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent without leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copies.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Col. J. S. Bullard.
Priv., Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 12, 1861.

Where

Whitewater, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted December 22, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Bullard

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okeba Ba. Pen. Comrs.
(Source of communication.)

Elijah S. Bullard.
(Name.)

Co. H. 13 Regt Tex. Inf.
not found on rolls
on file Nov. 4. '61 to
Dec. 31. '63 (in part)
No Pris. war record.

Elijah S. Bullard,
Capt. Co. H. 22 Tex Cav,
also known by various
other designations.
enl. Dec. 13. '61 at
Shutaborg, Tex. roll
May & June '63 lost on
which arm, deserted
Dec. 28. '62.

No Pris war record.

7-13-15
100

F. W. H.
Regt
No. 10

RECEIVED
FEB 10 1864

Nothing additional found.
340 Williamson
24/10/15

61/10
Sept. 14, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The name Elijah S. Ballard has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, which partially cover period from November 4, 1861, to December 31, 1863, of Company H, 13th Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army, and no record has been found of the capture or parole of a man of this name and organization.

The records show, however, that one Elijah S. Ballard, private, Company H, 23d Texas Cavalry (which Regiment was also known by various other designations) enlisted December 13, 1861. On roll for May and June, 1863, he was reported to have deserted December 28, 1863. No later record of him has been found.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

189
Burch. John. E.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Burch. John. E.

X
Burch Reuben J.
Co. 26, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340986 | 20 |
| 2 | 1065 | 21 |
| 3 | 1132 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

22 Cav. Texas.

Reuben J. Branch
Sgt., Co. H, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

dated Mar. 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whiteboro, Tex.

By whom John Wallis.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reuben J. Branch

Copy

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B

Ruben J. Birch

Priv. C. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apl. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitestboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrett's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrett's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hittner

Copyright.

(Confederate)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

R. J. Burch

Priv., Co. H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Jim. Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For use of gun 13 months
of \$7.25 per month \$92.25.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

St. N. M. Hard

Copyist.

191

Burch. William. H.

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burch. William. H.

Burget Andrew
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organisation was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 5033 77 86 | 20 |
| 2 | 78 87 | 21 |
| 3 | 79 83 | 22 |
| 4 | 80 63 | 23 |
| 5 | 81 41 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
Andrews, George
Putnam, Co. B, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *March 1, 1862.*

Where *Camp Canadian, Texas.*

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P. 22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Sargent
Pvt., Co. *B*; } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Camp Canadian

By whom

T. J. Shannon

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent with leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. A. Stoughton

(Confederate.)

R. 22 Cav. Texas.

Andrews, George
Plt., Co. B, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Camp Canadian

By whom L. S. Stough

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. James Carr

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Discharged service

for 24 months.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry of Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. P. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Bunch

1st, Co. *1st* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Camp Canadian, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. S. Shannon*

Period

last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. S. Shannon*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Twelve months pay
due for gun hire.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

(B.) 22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew L. Burget

(Pr 1.) { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Camp Canadian

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks: In 2d M. Department
(Brigade)

*This company was also known as Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

Burke George W.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339806 | 20 |
| 2 | 9915 | 21 |
| 3 | 340099 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

David H. Gault

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Make Jan. 5*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *47* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *Davis Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita K. T.*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *50*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Harvess' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Gault

Copyright

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Taylor
Co. *F* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 21 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris, Tex.*

By whom *H. J. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1862)

Wm. H. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B
George W. Porter

Porter, Co. *L* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 16 1862*
by Act of Congress approved April 16
1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain.

194
Burkett. E. E

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Index filed with .

Birkett, Elijah. E.

195

Burns William. H.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Burns William. H.

V
Burnett James A.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|----|------|------|----|--|
| 1 | 5034 | 1224 | 2 | |
| 2 | | 1303 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 1412 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 1481 | 23 | |
| 5 | | | 24 | |
| 6 | | | 25 | |
| 7 | | | 26 | |
| 8 | | | 27 | |
| 9 | | | 28 | |
| 10 | | | 29 | |
| 11 | | | 30 | |
| 12 | | | 31 | |
| 13 | | | 32 | |
| 14 | | | 33 | |
| 15 | | | 34 | |
| 16 | | | 35 | |
| 17 | | | 36 | |
| 18 | | | 37 | |
| 19 | | | 38 | |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B James A Burnett
Capt, Co. I, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862
at Fort Washita, 1862

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 43 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Same's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allenby

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

James A Burnett
Capt, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

located:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft. Washita

by whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 Mo

not paid:

by whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Stoppage for Money
\$10.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Murrah's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Aubrey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

Gas A Burnett

Ct. Co. D, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft Worth

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by act
of Congress approved Apr
16/62 by Henry Big
Gen Pike July 16, 1862
at Ft Worth

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16,
1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was
at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Hamilton's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Mark:

Albrosy

Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jas R. Burnett
Capt. Co. I, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. M. Crosby
Copyist.

AGW-OY/ajr

2 January 1953

Mrs. J. M. Dean
1906 Park Street
Greenville, Texas

Dear Mrs. Dean:

Reference is made to your letter of 5 December 1952, herewith returned.

The records show that James A. Russell, a member of Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 31 January 1862 at Greenville, Texas, aged 23 years and born in Tennessee.

He was discharged 16 July 1862 by order of Brigadier General Pike.

Sincerely yours,

W. L. Russell
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

I Incl

Burnett John
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|------|----|
| 1 | 5034 | 1281 | 20 |
| 2 | | 1305 | 21 |
| 3 | | 1411 | 22 |
| 4 | | | 23 |
| 5 | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John Burnett
Co. 1, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita OK

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862
11th States, 186 .

Height _____ ft. _____ in.; age _____ years.

Occupation _____

Where born _____

Where enlisted _____

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where mustered _____

When mustered _____, 186 .

Hair _____; eyes _____

Complexion _____

Value of horse 65-

Value of rigging 15-

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Alberdy

Original.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

John Burnett

Plt

, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

B | **22 Cav. Texas.**

John Burnett
Dr, Co. C, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862.

Where Ft Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by act
of Congress July 16 1862 at
Ft Mculloch 611 orders
of Brig Gen Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Altroshy

15, 021
Burns Reuben P.

Co. 26, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340807 | 20 |
| 2 | 0899 | 21 |
| 3 | 0987 | 22 |
| 4 | 1062 | 23 |
| 5 | 1130 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

13 22 Cav. Texas.

Newton P. Burns

Co. 11, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chickasaw*

Nation, Jan. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ala.*

Where enlisted *Whitcomb, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan. 15*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *dark*

Complexion *blue*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A, F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Stovall's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Rank mark:

R. W. Smith

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 22 Cav. Texas.

Reuben P Burns
Plas, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13, 1861 to June 3, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitesborough, Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Cash 3.00*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was shown at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Smith
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

R. P. Burns

Quis, Co. *H*, *Stevens' Regiment*
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.
I dated Mar. 1 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Whiteland, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 3, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Revised

Copyist.

Confederate.

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Ruben P. Burns

Priv. Co. H. | Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apl. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, sometime after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. W. Hibbard

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 22 Cav. Texas.

R. P. Burns

Enix, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Fair

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks For use of gun 12 months
\$1.00 per month, \$12.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Boone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Signature mark:

H. H. Hilliard

Captain.

205
Burns Robert W.

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340805 | 20 |
| 2 | 0898 | 21 |
| 3 | 0984 | 22 |
| 4 | 1060 | 23 |
| 5 | 1129 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 22 Cav. Texas.

Robert W Burns

Co. *H*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb Washita Creek*

above Nabin Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept Staked*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. in.; age *26* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ala.*

Where enlisted *Whitesboro Tex*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Feb Washita*

When mustered *Jan 15*, 1862.

Hair *dark*; eyes *dark*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Rev. Fisk
Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert W. Burns

This, Co H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 13 1861 to June 3 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

1861.

Where

Whitborough, Ga

By whom

John Waller

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Diamond Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Diamond Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Park

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert W. Burns

2nd, Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
dtd Mar 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitehorse Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Burns

(1043)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Robt. W. Burns
Priv. Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 7th Apl. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Hittard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav. Texas.

R. W. Burns

Priv. Co. H. { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitesboro, Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *For use of gun 12 months
at \$1. per month, 12⁰⁰.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hill

Copy to.

Burnett William T.

Co I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 50341225 | 2 |
| 2 | 1304 | 2 |
| 3 | 1410 | 2 |
| 4 | | 2 |
| 5 | | 2 |
| 6 | | 2 |
| 7 | | 2 |
| 8 | | 2 |
| 9 | | 2 |
| 10 | | 2 |
| 11 | | 2 |
| 12 | | 2 |
| 13 | | 2 |
| 14 | | 2 |
| 15 | | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Best Man:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B
William I Burnett

Pt , Co. I { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Mustering-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Mustering-in to date Jan 31, 1862
Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 18 years

Occupation far

Where born Tex

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862.

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Dark

eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 120

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Alberosby
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 22 Cav. Texas.

Wm J Burnett

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Stoppage for money
\$10.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Albion

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Burnett
Plt., Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by act of
Congress July 16, 1862 at
St. McCloud 611 order
of Brig. Gen. Pike.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: 10-20-11

Albrosby
Copyist

✓
Burns Benjamin F.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340866 | 20 |
| 2 | 0901 | 21 |
| 3 | 1042 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

B 22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin F. Burns

Co. *H* (Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles)

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Washington*

Taken *Aug 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *30* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ala*

Where enlisted *At. Libero Tex*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *At. White*

When mustered *Jan 15*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *120*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Recd Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Pres. T. Buens
Co. H. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesborough, Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Cash x x x

Stamps

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fick

(642)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

B 22 Cav. Texas.

Benj. H. Burns
Priv. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.
Adtd Mar 1. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1862.

Where Whitabor Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Aug 20. 62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Benj. H. Burns

Copies.

✓ *Burns Hugh*
 Co. *26*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Farrier | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340859 | 20 |
| 2 | 0888 | 21 |
| 3 | 0975 | 22 |
| 4 | 1067 | 23 |
| 5 | 1128 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Hugh Turner

Co. H. Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chick

saw Nation, Jan 15, 1862.

Mustering in to date 11th March, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 2 in.; age 27 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ireland

Where enlisted Whitesboro, Tex.

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Black; eyes Grey

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: Company Farmer

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Book mark:

Rev. Fitch

Original

(Confederate.)

13

22 Cav. Texas.

Hugh Burns
Farrar, Co. 111. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 13, 1861 to June 2, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesborough, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Revised

Copies.

Confederate.

13

22 Cav. Texas.

Hugh Burns

Parish, H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.
dated Mar. 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where White River

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Reduced Aug 20, 62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Revised

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Hugh Burns

Priv. Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. 7th 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Whitesboro, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

St. M. Wallis

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Hugh Burns

Priv., Co. *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitabara, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Tarr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For use of gun 12 months*
at \$1.00 per month, \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: _____

H. H. Gibson

Copies.

✓ 201
Burns James J.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|------|----|
| 1 | 5033 | 7784 | 20 |
| 2 | | 7889 | 21 |
| 3 | | 7985 | 22 |
| 4 | | 8064 | 23 |
| 5 | | 8138 | 24 |
| 6 | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. ...
Co. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15 1864 to June 10, 1865*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

B. *James F. Stevens*
Pr. 1., Co *B.*, Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
 of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Absent, sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Bank mark:

B. R. Strong

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B.

James J. Burns
Private, Co. B, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 2 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 25, 1862.

Where

Cpt. W. C. Collock

By whom

Lt. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

Capt. James Farr

By whom

Dec 31, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent, sick since
March 4, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

James J. Burns
Prs., Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 25, 1862.

Where Ft. M^culloch, C. M.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sime Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent, sick since
Apr. 1, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav. and Murdock's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 22 Cav. Texas.

James L. Burns

Prs. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry.
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1. Feb. , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25, 1862.

Where Ft. McCulloch

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Carr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: About sick since
Apr. 1, 1863 at Ft. Washita.

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copy.

Burns John M.
Co. 26, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340806 | 2 |
| 2 | 0900 | 3 |
| 3 | 0985 | 4 |
| 4 | 1064 | 5 |
| 5 | 1131 | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

10 *W. M. Burns*

Co. H (Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 4. Washita Creek*
near Nelson Jan. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated, 1862*

Height *4* ft. *5* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ala.*

Where enlisted *Whitboro. Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan. 15, 1862*

Hair *dark*; eyes *dark*

Complexion *Blue*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Hovers" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

9 *R. W. Fick*
Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Burns
Bill, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31 1861 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitborough Tex.

By whom John Waller

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Cash is

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Woodard's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

R. W. Smith

Captain

Confederate.)

12

22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Burns
Priv. Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31 1862.
dated Mar 1 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 18, 1862.

Where Whitboro. Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of 10 companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

Copy.

B

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Burns
Priv. Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec. 13, 1861.
Where Whitesboro, Tex.
By whom John Wallis
Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Farr
To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. and Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Burns

Priv., Co. H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitestown, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Jim Parr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks For use of gun 12 months
\$1.00 per month \$12.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

H. W. Gifford

Captain

3
Burns John T.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

100 33 76 72

1

77 83

2

79 48

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John S. [unclear]
Co. *B*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *not stated*

March 10, 186 *1*

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186 *1*

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *16* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Laurens, S.C.*

Where enlisted *Laurens, S.C.*

When enlisted *March 10*, 186 *1*

Where mustered *at Hamilton, N.C.*

When mustered *March 10*, 186 *1*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *10*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Shannon
Co. 1, Co. *1* } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 15*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *August 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Shannon*

Period *7*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John S. Slough
Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Shannon*

By whom *Capt. John S. Slough*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged June*

16, 1862 under an act

approved Apr. 16, 1862, by

order of the War Dept.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoeck's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

R. R. Slough
Captain.

Burns William N

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 50 33 76 70 | 29 |
| 2 | 78 58 | 31 |
| 3 | | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Best Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

H. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

William H. Burnes

, Co. B, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, C. N.

Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date not stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 20 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ark

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita, C. N.

When mustered Dec 28, 1861.

Hair Black; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Brown

Butler, Co. *B*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 15, 1862*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Shannon, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. W. H. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 15,*
1862 on Surgeon's Certificate.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

217

Currell James
 Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339886 | 20 |
| 2 | 9948 | 21 |
| 3 | 340052 | 22 |
| 4 | 0200 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B

James Russell

Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 26 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tenn.

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Feb 27, 1862.

Where mustered North Fork Ark.

When mustered March 17, 1862.

Hair

Light; eyes Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

140

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. U. Potter

Copies

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James B. Merrill
Pr, Co. *F*, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 21, 1862.*

Enlisted:
When *Feb'y 27*, 1862.
Where *Paris Texas*
By whom *William S. Laffin*
Period *11*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent Sick furlough
May 12 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James Russell

Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent Sick July 1, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate
22 Cav. Texas.

General James
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mch & April, 1863.

Enlisted: 1862.
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Feb 27 June
D. Davis
W. S. Griffin

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Mch 15 1863
by reason of sickness
Discharge certificate
Statement given

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 21, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 21, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Potter

Captain.

L 91

Discharge

Respectfully
James M. Cassin.
Adams & Co. Secy
of the
Comdr. the Secy of the
C. & G.
June 15 63

Mr. Wilkey,
Cincinnati

No Note

Received
June 13/63

Approved & Ready
for use

James Alexander
Capt. Co. S. Regt.
22nd Tex Cav
Regt. James
RECORDED

The discharge will be
granted.

By order of
Gen. Steele.
B. G. Dunsen.
Supt. & add.

of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Private

Burwell James of Captain J. C. Buck's Com-
pany of Cal. 1st Regt. of
the Armamented Cavalry Enlisted by
Captain W. S. Gifford at Paris Texas Com-
pany on the 21st day of December
1861. He served for one year. He was born
in the State of Tennessee is 27 years of age
5 ft 6 in high (fair) Complexion gray
eyes and red hair and by occupation
a farmer. Enlisted a farmer during the last
six months. Since he enlisted has been unfit
for duty for 150 days.

Comdr. W. H. Mearns

Commanding Co. (C)

March the 5th 1863

I certify that I have
carefully examined Burwell James
a Private in Capt. Jones Co. (C)
and find him totally unfit to perform
the duties of a Soldier in consequence
of Tubercular Consumption and do think
he can be made serviceable in any other
department of the army and therefore recom-
mend that he be discharged.

A. Dymally

Apt Surgeon
C. H. H. H.

Approved

J. G. Stevens

Adj Comd Regt 1st Heavy

Burress Warren
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339870 | 20 |
| 2 | 9916 | 21 |
| 3 | 340025 | 22 |
| 4 | 0130 | 23 |
| 5 | 0208 | 24 |
| 6 | 0283 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Potter

Co. E. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Jan 13, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 7 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born La.

Where enlisted Paris, Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Worth, Tex.

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 14.5

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. C. Potter

Original

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. H. B. Carter

Co. F } Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21. 50 to Jan 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21, 1861.*

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *W. H. B. Carter*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. B. Carter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

10
1000 *1000* *1000*

1000 Co. *1000* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept.*, 186*1*.

Where

By whom *W. L. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 12, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

15
Warren J. J. J. J.
100pl, Co. 5, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. J. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(1863)

Captain.

Confederate.

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Warren Buzzess

1 Co. F, Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

4

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Far

To what time

April 30

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks

for use in the
gun 13 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10

22 Cav. Texas.

Warren Burress

1 Corp, Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. E. Griffin

Period

14y.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. E. Potter

Butler Burris

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337230 | 20 |
| 2 | 7397 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

G.

22 Cav. Texas.

Burriss Butcher.

Co. A. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. M.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 3 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Dark.

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Donk mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

Burris, Huston

Priv., Co. A, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hammett

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at his residence
in Fannin Co., Texas.
3. 1862

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

10

Buttrick Riley E.
Co. 12, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341566 | 20 |
| 2 | 1641 | 21 |
| 3 | 1714 | 22 |
| 4 | 1831 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B.

Rickey E. Butledge
2 Lt., Co. A, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

as stated, 1862.

Height

5 ft. 9 in.; age 41 years

Occupation

Lawyer

Where born

Shabana

Where enlisted

Jan 11, 1862.

When enlisted

Fort Washita, C. S.

Where mustered

Jan 31, 1862.

When mustered

Blue

Hair

Black; eyes Blue

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

22 Cav. Texas.

22 Cav. Texas.

Texas.

224 Co. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 to June 30, 1862.

Method:

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

~~Religious~~ Hall as County Company.

The 19d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dimounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dimounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

W.D. Mayfield

Copyright

Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

Kiley E. Buttrick

Capt. C. R.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4

1862.

Where

Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom

E. W. Stone

Period

2 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

No. Mayfield

(1862)

Copyim.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R. E. Buttrick

C. K. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at home March 22
1863 Grayson Co. Texas*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 22 Tex. Texas.

Riley E. Buttrick
2d. Co. K. 22-Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 31., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

J. Bay
V

Copyist

Calvin Blackburg

No. 4/9 - 1 Virginia Artillery

[Signature]

Abstract B

VOUCHER NO. 131

Paid to ^{the} 24th December 1860

A & B Bullock 2nd lot

of Cavalry Army of C. S.

From the 1st day of January 1862

To the 30th day of June 1862

Pay \$ 528⁰⁰

Forage

Amount \$ 528⁰⁰

Sept 1860

Jth Caro

The Confederate States of America,

R. E. Buttrick

and

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| As 2 ^d Lieut of Co
Taylor's Regt
Texas Cavalry | Jun 4 th 1862 | June 30 th 1862 | 5 | 26 | 90 | 00 | 528 | 00 | |
| For Myself..... | | | | | | | | | |
| For.....years service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for.....Horse | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, for-go, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account

whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....
and to the.....day of.....

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. B. Bushy*, this *24th* day of *December 1862* the sum of *Five hundred twenty eight* dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

Approved

R. E. Buttrick
Adj. Gen. Camp 16 Taylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry

abstract B

VOUCHER NO.....

Paid the 24th Dec 1866

R E Buttrick & Co.

of Cavalry Regt. of C. S.

From the 4th day of January 1866

To the 31st day of June 1866

Pay \$ 528⁰⁰

For

..... \$ 528⁰⁰

22nd Cov

The Confederate States of America,

R. C. Buttrick

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. | |
| <i>As per 2 duty Co 16
Taylor's Regt 1st
Cavalry</i> | <i>Jan 4th</i> | <i>June 30</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>528</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| PAY— | <i>1862</i> | <i>1862</i> | | | | | | | |
| For Myself..... | | | | | | | | | |
| For..... years service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for..... Horses | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, at the date of this statement; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the..... day of..... 1862.....

at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maria J. Buttrick* this *24th* day of *December* 1862 the sum of *Five hundred & twenty eight* dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..... *528⁰⁰*

A. D. Stone
May Comdr Regt

R. C. Buttrick
2nd Regt Co 16 Taylor's Regt
1st Cavalry

Forage Requisition

Company K

August

Beaumont

Requisition for Forage for public Horses & Mules in the service of the
C.S. Army for thirty one days commencing Aug 1st and ending Aug 31st 1862
~~at Fort...~~ in the field

| No of Horses | Mules | Animals | Days | Rations | Total Allowance | | Remarks |
|--------------|-------|---------|------|----------|-----------------|-----|---------|
| | | | | | Grain | Hay | |
| 42 | 4 | 46 | 31 | 1426 1/2 | 411 1/2 | | |

Required
On hand to be distributed

To be supplied

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is
correct and just and that I have now in service
the number of animals for which forage is required
and that forage has not been received for any part of
the time specified.

A. E. Buttrick
Capt Comdg Co "H"

~~Requisition for~~ in the field
Received at Fort... on August 1862 of
Lieut Farr Capt agm Stevens Regt C.S. Army
seventeen thousand one hundred and twelve
pounds Corn in full of the above Requisition

A. E. Buttrick
Capt Comdg Co "H"

Butterfield John A.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340366 | 29 |
| 2 | 0461 | 22 |
| 3 | 0597 | 22 |
| 4 | | 25 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 25 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 25 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 29 |
| 12 | | 21 |
| 13 | | 22 |
| 14 | | 23 |
| 15 | | 24 |
| 16 | | 25 |
| 17 | | 25 |
| 18 | | 27 |
| 19 | | 28 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. ...

Co. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ...

... 1862

Muster-in to date ... 1862

Height ... ft. ... in.; age ... years

Occupation ...

Where born ...

Where enlisted ...

When enlisted ... 1861

Where mustered ...

When mustered ... 1862

Hair ...; eyes ...

Complexion ...

Value of horse ...

Value of rigging ...

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known as various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. W. ...
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Venterfield
Det., Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 17, 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry G. Carr

By whom J. L. Carr

Period Six months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Carr's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Fisher
Coping

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Starfield
Det., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Henry's Station*

By whom *Capt. D. A. Smith*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to
Capt. H. A. Smith's Co.
Jan. 1, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

H. A. Smith

Copyist

Bryars Daniel H
Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2 Lieut. Jr. 2 Lieut.
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337228 | 20 |
| 2 | 7315 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

B.

22 Cav. Texas.

Daniel W. Byars.
2 Jr. Lt., Co. A, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. 3 in.; age 26 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Alabama

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Black; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 33-

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 9, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

B.

22 Cav. Texas.

Daniel M. Byars

J. 2 Lt., Co. H. } Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oak Hill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted 2 Lt., May 2, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

22 Co

TEXAS.

Saml W. Byars

2nd Co. 9. 22. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

See 27. , 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

} dropped

, 186

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page

34

J. Bay

TH

Copyist

13

Voucher No 5

Paid to

U. W. Byard
S. Hunt

C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 17th day of May 1862

Pay \$50

Forage

Amount \$50

The Confederate States of America.

Samuel W Byars

26

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND TERMINATION OF SERVICE | | TERMINAL PAYABLE | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------|------------------|------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|---------|
| | FROM | TO | MONTHS | DAYS | DOLLARS | CENTS | DOLLARS | CENTS | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR MYSELF <i>as 2d Lieut</i> | <i>May 1st</i> | <i>May 1st</i> | | | <i>16 2/3</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| FOR YEAR'S SERVICE | | | | | | | | | |
| FORAGE FOR HORSES | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>\$ 51 00</i> | | |

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, that I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

..... and to the day of 186.....
 I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Reverend C. DeLoach Capt Jasat McSweeney* this *the 10th* day of *June* 186*2*, the sum of *Fifty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$

(Signed Duplicate.)

Samuel W Byars 2d Lt
Cum gratia

Bryars John
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50387237 | 20 |
| 2 | 7338 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

John Byars
Co. L. (Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles)

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.
Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 6 ft. 1 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Alabama

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Black; eyes Black.

Complexion Dark.

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

15.

John Snyder

Patton, Co. H, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 2, 1861.

Where Oak Hill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain.

Byrd, Alford R.
Co. *al*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338755 | 20 |
| 2 | 8886 | 21 |
| 3 | 9015 | 22 |
| 4 | 9112 | 23 |
| 5 | 9197 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also A. B. Byrd, 1st Battalion Cpl

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred P. Byrne

Co. D, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chicka
saw Station Jan'y 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not dated, 1862

Height 6 ft. 4 in.; age 30 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Miss

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Light

Value of horse 1250

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 4th Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B
Alford R. Byrd
Co. D, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *James S. Stevens*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*On sick furlough
since May 12, 1862*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Alford R. Byrde
Capt., Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: About absent
May 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Alford R. Byrd
Capt. Co. D

Stevens Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. C. Stevens*

Period *Three years for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Farr A. & M.*

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alford R. Byrd
Capt, Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farn

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Byrd Enoch
Co. 100, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338754 | 20 |
| 2 | 8885 | 21 |
| 3 | 3014 | 22 |
| 4 | 9111 | 23 |
| 5 | 9189 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Enoch Byrd

, Co. D, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick

saw station Jan'y 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 6 ft. 3 in.; age 26 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Miss

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1862

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1862

Color Dark; eyes Dark

Complexion Light

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Stone's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. H. Wildman
Captain

B

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Enoch Byrd

Plt , Co. D , Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom James G Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Coylist.



22 Cav. Texas.

Enoch
Prof. D.

Byrd

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Ballasted :

Dec 15 - 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present or absent: Absent
Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec 29 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, and ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 18th, 22d, 23d, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(042)

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Enoch Byrd

Co. D, Co. *D*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson

(502)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Q
Enoch Byrd
5 Sgt, Co *D*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *Three years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farn*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for use of
private gun 14 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 64. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain.

Byrd Richard

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Port

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 2 5 6 4 2 7 7

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

Bywaters Branson
 Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
F. & S.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339808 | 20 |
| 2 | 9994 | 21 |
| 3 | 7192 | 22 |
| 4 | 7212 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Dr. C. S. [illegible]

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March Jan 3*, 1862.

Height *5* ft *10* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Physician*

Where born *Virginia*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Wichita Ark.*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was several times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and several times in the 1st Texas Mounted Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm C. Potts

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Brown, Sydney
Or, Co. *F*, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

William L. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent +

Remarks

Promoted to Asst Surg.
May 1, 1862

Name appears in column of
names present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevenson's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. | Texas.

Brandon Bywaters

Asst Surg^{2nd} Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Date of Commission, or | May 1, 1862
Regimental Appointment, |

Station Fort McCallach

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Appointed in
place of S. T. Hunter
resigned

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

P. B. Waters

Adj. Surg. Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismt'd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May + June, 1863

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *May 16* 1862

Location *Camp Allston, La*

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

VOUCHER No.

91

Paid the 14 day of May 1863

B Bywaters
Capt Singer

From the 31 day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day of Apr 1863

Pay..... 440.00

Forage.....

Amount..... 440.00

22 Tex Car

The Confederate States of America
Ta

Tr

13 1/2 waters

Dr.

| To America 18/3/1863 | | | | | | | | | | Dr. |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|--------|---------|------|----------|-----|
| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. | |
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars. | Cents. | Dolls. | Cts. | | |
| Pay—
For myself as Capt. Eng. Dec 24 1862
For year's service
Forage for horses. | Dec 24 1862 | Apr 13 1863 | 4 | | 110 | | 440 | 00 | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been paid for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in any other way, and have actually kept in service and been engaged in the service of the United States.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. M. Hays and to the 31st day of Dec.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. M. Hays this 19th day of Nov.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. W. Jones and to the 31st day of Dec 1862 this 19th day of May 1863 the sum of Four hundred & forty QUARTERMASTER, C. S. Army, cents being the amount, in full, of said account. n B. B. B. dollars and

Pay.....
To..... year's service
Borge.....

Exhibit Document.

QUARTERMASTER, C. S. ARMY.

P. J. Sullivan
Apt. Shreveport
Ct. J. G. Stevens Recd.

VOUCHER NO 12

Paid the 16th day of June 1883

B. Pyraire for Surge

From the 20 day of April 1883

To the 31 day of May 1883

Pay 110.

Forage

Amount \$ 110.

22 cor

The Confederate States, of America

To

R. B. Bywaters

D.

| On what account, | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of service charged | | Pay per Month | | Amount | |
|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents |
| Pay For myself <i>as</i>
<i>Asst Surgeon</i> | <i>April 30</i>
<i>1863</i> | <i>May 31</i>
<i>1863</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> |
| | | | | | | | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> |

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time foregoing; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein stated; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was

and to the *30th day*

Capt J. M. Huer

1863 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of

J. M. Huer

Quartermaster C. S. Army this *16th* day of *June*

1863, the sum of

Abner
mean *an* *in* Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

R. B. Bywaters
Asst. Surgeon
Col. J. S. Brown

No. 463 Abs. S. Qr. 186 .

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

Sing B. D. Dwyer
13 day of Feb, 186 3

Amount, Cost and paid 24

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
A. D. M., & I. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
Rock, Ark., this 13 day of June 1863 viz:

Cost, Dollars. Cents

4 Four yards Gray Cotton 3.00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., & I. Army, the articles above speci-
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
are for my own personal use as an officer.

ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.

Signature

*Asst Surgeon Regt
J. C. Stearns
C. Stearns*

Voucher No 10
Abstract 42^d gr
1863
Gorago Requisition
Dr B. Bywaters

B. Bywaters

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of
 the *Dr B. Bywaters C.S.A* for *31* days, commencing the
100 day of *May* 186*3* and ending on the *31st*
 day of *May* 186*3* *in the Field*

| DATE OF REQUISITION | NUMBER OF HORSES | NUMBER OF MULES | TOTAL NUMBER | NUMBER OF DAYS | NUMBER OF RATIONS | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|---------|
| | | | | | | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Fodder | Pounds of Barley | Sheels of Corn | Pounds of Fodder | Pounds of Barley | |
| | <i>2</i> | | <i>2</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>12</i> | | | <i>14</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>868</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>Total</i> | | | | | <i>13</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>868</i> | |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

B. Bywaters.....

Received *at in the Field* on the *31st* day of *May* 186*3*
 of *Capt Jim Farr* Quartermaster Confederate States Army, *444* pounds of
 Corn, pounds of Barley, pounds of Oats, pounds of Hay
868 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

B. Bywaters.....

[Signed in Duplicates.]

Trucker N. 26
paid 30th day June 1863
Dr. J. B. Waters
To June 31 May 1863
To June 30th 1863
Pay ~~\$23000~~
~~\$11000~~

22nd est^d

The Confederate States of America,

To

B. B. Bywaters

D.,

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of service charged. | | Pay Per Month. | | AMOUNT. | |
|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|-------|------------|-----------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents |
| <i>Pay for myself as Assistant Surgeon</i> | <i>May 31st 1863</i> | <i>June 30th 1863</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>100</i> | | <i>100</i> | <i>00</i> |

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *31st* day of *May* *Capt John Fann*
that I have received of *Capt John Fann* *1863* I at the same time acknowledge
100, the sum of *One hundred & Ten* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

B. B. Bywaters

Asst Surgeon

Ed. H. H. H.

Voucher No 18
Abstract of 2^d Dr.
1863

Forage Regiment
B. Bywater
Apt Surgeon.

Application for five private Horses in the
 Service of B. Bywaters Surgeon 68th Regt at Camp
 Allstar Ga. for thirty days commencing June 11th &
 ending June 20th 1863

| June 11 th
1863 | No of Horses | Per Day | | Total Allowance | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| | | For | To | For | To |
| | | Feed | Stables | Feed | Stables |
| | | 2 | 1 | 30 | 12 |
| | | | | 14 | 12 |
| | | | | 6 | 12 |
| Total | | | | 12 | 9 |

I certify that the above Requisition is correct
 and just and that I have not drawn Forage
 for any part of the time above charged

B. Bywaters

U. Surgeon 68. Arm.

Received at Camp Allstar Ga. June 10th 1863 of Capt
 Dim Sam Allen 68. Arm, twelve barrels & eight pounds
 of Corn & eight hundred & forty pounds Hay in
 full of the above Requisition

B. Bywaters

U. Surgeon 68. Arm.

217
x
Eagle, Edward C.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 50340372 | 2 |
| 2 | 0532 | 2 |
| 3 | | 2 |
| 4 | | 2 |
| 5 | | 2 |
| 6 | | 2 |
| 7 | | 2 |
| 8 | | 2 |
| 9 | | 2 |
| 10 | | 2 |
| 11 | | 2 |
| 12 | | 2 |
| 13 | | 2 |
| 14 | | 2 |
| 15 | | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

108

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Edward L. Eagle

Co. G, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated West March 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date West March 22, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Alabama

Where enlisted Henry Garrison

When enlisted Dec. 17, 1861.

Where mustered West March 22

When mustered Jan. 22, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 120

Value of rigging 20

Remarks: West March 22

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Z. Echols
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Legh

Sgt., Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December 1, 1861 to June 29, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 1, 1861

Where Honey Creek, Tex.

By whom J. L. Ransom

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died March 22,

1862 at Camp near Dallas, Tex.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

H. H. Zecher

Copyist.

V 218
Bagle Robert F.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340347 | 20 |
| 2 | 0443 | 21 |
| 3 | 0639 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Robert V. Bagley
1st Reg't, Co. G, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Huachuca

Jan 11, 1862.
Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 24 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Unknown

Where enlisted Henry Jacobson

When enlisted Dec 17, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Huachuca

When mustered Jan 11, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion Swart


Value of horse 75

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:


Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert L. Taylor
Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December 1, June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 1, 1861.

Where Henry Garrison

By whom G. L. Taylor

Period Six months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark mark:

A. M. Taylor

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert S. Lupton

Company, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove, Texas

By whom Capt. L. L. Lupton

Period 2 years or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Killed Aug 24, 1862,
at Ft. Gibson, Ark.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

R. S. Lupton

Captain

218
Bain, Samuel H.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|---|
| 1 | 503 40437 | 2 |
| 2 | 0472 | 2 |
| 3 | 0561 | 2 |
| 4 | 0629 | 2 |
| 5 | 0697 | 2 |
| 6 | 0741 | 2 |
| 7 | 337179 | 2 |
| 8 | | 2 |
| 9 | | 2 |
| 10 | | 2 |
| 11 | | 2 |
| 12 | | 2 |
| 13 | | 2 |
| 14 | | 2 |
| 15 | | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Cain

Co. G, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Muhlsta

Jan 12, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 22 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Alabama

Where enlisted Fort Muhlsta

When enlisted Mar 22, 186

Where mustered Fort Muhlsta

When mustered Mar 22, 186

Hair Black; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10,

and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.

It is said to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,

at some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was

at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,

2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-

ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,

2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-

alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cav-

mark:

W. H. Jackson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Lamont H. Cain

Det., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December 1, June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar. 22, 1862.

Where W. Washington

By whom G. H. Davis

Period Seven months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriott's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriott's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Davis
Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. Cain
Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 22, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. J. H. ...

Period 2 yrs. or during the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. H. ...
Copyist

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. Cain

2nd Regt. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1862

Where

St. Charles, Mo.

By whom

Capt. H. A. ...

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

James H. ...

To what time

Nov. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. or Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. H. ...
Copy

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel L. Cain

Pro, Co. G, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: Mch 22, 1862.

When

Where Ft Washita C. T.

By whom Capt. Eravine

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For use of Gen 12 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Indian Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

6

22 Cav. Texas.

L. L. Cain

2 Lr.

Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 22 , 1862.

Where Ft Washita C. V.

By whom G. Crooks

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks: Absent on leave of
absence since Feb 1/64.

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19,
1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was
known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merriett's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. Cairn

Ht Co E, Merrick's Battalion Dismtl. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

Jan 16, 1862

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Promoted
Oct 14, 1864

Date and cause
of vacancy,

186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Negro Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. Nelson

Approved

No. 1467 Abs. S. Qr. 186

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO
H. P. Chain
13 day of Jan, 186 3

AMOUNT, Cost and paid 24

~~W. H. Haynes~~ Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
 U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at ^{throughout} Little
 Rock, Ark. this 10 day of June 1863 viz:

| Cents | Dollars | Cents |
|-------|---------|-------|
| | | |

4 Four yds. Gray Cloth 6.00 24.00

I certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
 W. H. HAYNES, U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that there
 are no other more pecuniary matters on effect.

W. H. HAYNES

W. H. Haynes
 Captain
 U. S. Army

210
Walter C. C. C.

A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

He was known at various times as Indian
Bapt. Stewart's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Cannon, and Stewart's Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

RECEIVED 1862.

Walter C. C. C.

X ²²¹
Baldwell Robert J.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 50338196 | " |
| 2 | 8376 | " |
| 3 | 8426 | " |
| 4 | 8542 | " |
| 5 | 8624 | " |
| 6 | 8706 | " |
| 7 | | " |
| 8 | | " |
| 9 | | " |
| 10 | | " |
| 11 | | " |
| 12 | | " |
| 13 | | " |
| 14 | | " |
| 15 | | " |
| 16 | | " |
| 17 | | " |
| 18 | | " |
| 19 | | " |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name: _____

Signature: _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

C
Robert J. Caldwell
Pvt, Co. *C*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Ck.

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

not Stated, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *22* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Ky

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

light; eyes *blue*

Complexion

fair

Value of horse

200

Value of rigging

40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Rpt J. Caldwell

Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom J M Piner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Moore's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

C

22 Cav. Texas.

R. J. Caldwell
Pvt. Co. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Initiated: Dec 14, 1861.
When
Where Honey Grove
By whom J. W. Pliner
Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

R. J. Caldwell

PTA, Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14* 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J. W. Pinner*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Robert Caldwell
C. Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 14*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. W. Linn*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *June 1863*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *name of private*

given to me. (J. W. Linn)

Name appears in column of names.

Present as R. J. Caldwell

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Robt J. Caldwell

Pvt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861

Where

Honey Grove Tex

By whom

J W Giner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent Sick in

Texas since 8 of

August 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 222
Baldwell William L.

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50339125 | 2 | |
| 2 | 9210 | 3 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

Signature _____

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W^m L. Caldwell

Cvt. Co. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 16

, 1863.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J J Peters

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J Farr A.D.M.

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\$50 bounty due

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J W Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm L Caldwell

Priv, Co. *D*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted: *Mar 16*, 1863

When *Greenville*

Where *Capt Peters*

By whom *Three yrs or the war*

Period

Last paid: *Capt Farr*

By whom *Apr 30*, 1863

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since May 31
1863.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Kildner
Capt.

723
Calhoun George H.
Co. 20, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338765 | 2 |
| 2 | 8894 | 3 |
| 3 | 9023 | 4 |
| 4 | 9122 | 5 |
| 5 | 9207 | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Culhoun
Co. D, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Cheate-
saw Station Jan 10, 1862.
Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 22 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Demounted Cav-
alry.

Rank mark :

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
George W. Calhoun
Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

James C. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(042)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

C

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo H. Calhoun
Capt. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

Jas G. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave since Dec. 29, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Williams

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo W. Calhoun
Capt. Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mich & Apr

1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15

1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr A. D. M.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

\$127.20 for use of horse
\$15.00 & 40.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

C
Geo W. Calhoun
Prof. D.

Appears on

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15 - 1863

Where

Greenville 1861

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

186

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since Dec 26
1862.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas, Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

For

G. W. Calhoun

Post to D. Stevens Regt

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated Bonham

Dec 19

1863.

To whom assigned Lt. Hart

cavalry

Date

Nov 12

1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Original

✓ 224
Camp John L.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338146 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

2nd Lt. Co. C, 1st Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Camp
Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 8 1864* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 30*, 1864.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. J. McKnight*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *same as above*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1864, and re-organized June 20, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and K. came into being after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain.

223

Camp Joseph B.

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341633 | 21 |
| 2 | 1064 | 22 |
| 3 | 1763 | 23 |
| 4 | 1823 | 24 |
| 5 | | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 22 Cav. Texas.

George Lee 16

, Co. Lee, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated For Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age _____ years.

Occupation farmer

Where born Ka

Where enlisted Cherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered For Washita C. K.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair dark; eyes blue

Complexion dark

Value of horse 175

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Washita's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L

George H. Lump
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Jan 3*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Turnington, Granger, Texas.*

By whom *Enoch W. Jones*

Period *1 to 3 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. P. Mayfield

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

6

Joseph B. Cook
Co. A, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan

Where Farmington, Oregon Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by an act of Congress approved April 10, 1862 by being a native of the C.V.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. D. Mayfield

Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph H. ...
Stevens' Regiment
Cavalry of Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Rich & up* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by ...*
Long ...
Notes of the ...

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 1862, with two companies, A and B. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

NO mayfull

226

Camp Sterling. E.

B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Steven's Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Carrier Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

See also with

Camp Sterling. V.

X ²²⁷
Camp Sterling
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Farrier **2 Lieutenant**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 50337681 | 2 |
| 2 | 7777 | 2 |
| 3 | 7875 | 2 |
| 4 | 7772 | 2 |
| 5 | 8127 | 2 |
| 6 | | 2 |
| 7 | | 2 |
| 8 | | 2 |
| 9 | | 2 |
| 10 | | 2 |
| 11 | | 2 |
| 12 | | 2 |
| 13 | | 2 |
| 14 | | 2 |
| 15 | | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. Sterling
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Cal.*
Dec. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Kennett*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*
Dec. 15, 1861.

When enlisted *Fort Washita, Cal.*

Where mustered *Dec. 28, 1861.*

When mustered

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *40*

Value of rigging *100*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. R. Strong

Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Starting
Greene, Co. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *March 1861 to June 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1861, and re-organized June 30, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1861. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

C 22 Cav. Texas.

Starting in Camp

for 2nd Co. 22nd Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1862.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Chas. Shannon

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stoughton

Copy.

Confederate

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regt.
Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 2*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Harrison*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. A. Stough.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(11. 22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
2nd Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *April 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. S. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. S. Shannon*

To what time *Apr. 2d*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:...

B. H. Stough
Captain.

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Sterling V. Camp

2. Lt. { Capt S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt G. L. Shannon

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. R. Stough

Copyist.

Voucher No 53
Paid 2 July 1863
87 Camp
From 31. Apr 1863
To 30 June 1863
Pay \$180.00

22 car

The Confederate States of America,

J. S. V. Camp

D.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of service charged. | | Pay Per Month. | | AMOUNT. | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |
| For myself as
1st Lieutenant
of Co. B
Stevens Regt | April 30th 1862 | June 1st 1862 | Two | | 90 | | 180 | |

I hereby certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt J. S. V. Camp
and to the 30th day of April 1862. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. S. V. Camp a Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 2nd day of July 1862, the sum of one hundred and eighty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

J. S. V. Camp. 1st Lieut
Co. "B" Col. G. H. Stevens

VOUCHER No. ——— 23

Paid the 10th day of Apr 186... 3

SV Camp
2 Link

From the 1 day of Jan 186... 3

To the 28 day of Feb 186... 3

Pay..... 200

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 200.

22 Tex. Cav

VOUCHER No. 60

Paid the 14 day of May 1863
24th V Camp

From the 20 day of Feb 1863

To the 30 day of Apr 1863

Pay 180.00

Forage

Amount \$ 180.00

Depart
car

Steam Re
car
27 Jan

Dr.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent from duty, except as reported; that I have not changed for; that I have not received pay, for any ~~observed~~ money in hand of any part thereof, for any part of the time during which I was absent from the houses who actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time engaged; that I have not been absent from duty for any reason, except as reported; that I have and legally hold the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a Commissioner of the General Land Office for twenty years, and for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, for any money which I have received, and that the last pay which I received was from Capt. Jim Farr, agent and to the 28th of February 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Jim Farr & Co. Quartermaster, U. S. Army, this first day of May 1862 the sum of one hundred & eighty dollars and no cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$
To year's service
Forgo.....

(SIXED DUPLICATES)

8. B. Camp.
No 2 Lt Col B. Col Stevens
Regt 1st Cav

228
Camp Thomas A.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337894 | 20 |
| 2 | 7990 | 21 |
| 3 | 8068 | 22 |
| 4 | 8144 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas, I. Camp

(Pvt., Co. B) } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862

Where Ft. Mculloch

By whom Capt. M^c Knight

Period 12 mos.

Not paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent, sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

(C) 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas H. Camp
Sgt., Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 7 April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Ft. M. Cullock

By whom S. M. Knight

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. James H. ...

To what time Dec 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. P. Strong

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas A. Camp
Capt., Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Ft. M. Cullock, C. N.

By whom Capt. S. M. Knight.

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. M. Knight.

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Six months pay
due for your hire.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas A. Carup

Priv. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1862

Where Ft Mc Culloch, C. N.

By whom Capt. S. J. McKnight

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

224
Camp William J.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337682 | 20 |
| 2 | 7865 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

William Lamb

Co. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st March, 1861*

Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Shannon, Tex*

When enlisted *Dec 28*, 1861.

Where mustered *St. Markita, Tex*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 1861.

Hair *dark*; eyes *gray*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *100*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

William C. Camp

P. Co. B. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 15, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861*.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. W. C. Camp*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed on furlough*
Mar. 23, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

✓ 230
Campbell Daniel B.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 5033 7675 | 29 |
| 2 | 7787 | 30 |
| 3 | 7877 | 31 |
| 4 | 7974 | 32 |
| 5 | 8119 | 33 |
| 6 | 8142 | 34 |
| 7 | | 35 |
| 8 | | 36 |
| 9 | | 37 |
| 10 | | 38 |
| 11 | | 39 |
| 12 | | 40 |
| 13 | | 41 |
| 14 | | 42 |
| 15 | | 43 |
| 16 | | 44 |
| 17 | | 45 |
| 18 | | 46 |
| 19 | | 47 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

(C) 22 Cav. Texas.

Francis L. Mansfield

Co. C, (Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1861

Dec 1, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 27 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born N. Carolina

Where enlisted Tennessee

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861

Where mustered 2d. Cavalry

When mustered Dec 21, 1861

Hair ; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 75

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

B. V. Stough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Company
Taylor, Co. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 15, 1861 to June 1, 1862*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 15, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Berman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David Campbell

2nd Co. E } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 10, 186*2*.

Where *Sherman, Tex*

By whom *T. J. Shannon*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. R. Slough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Daniel B. Campbell

2 Sglt, Co. 3, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1863.

Where *Germany, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. James Taylor*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. James Taylor*

To what time *March 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached service,*

Ordered to rank April 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

D. R. Stoughton

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel B. Campbell

Prof., Co. 1st, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. C. L. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jim Farr.

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Seven mos. pay
due for gun hire.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

B. R. Strough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Daniel B. Campbell

Pl. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 22 years.

APPROACH ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan. 8 Feb. 1864.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1861.

Where Sherman, Conn.

By whom *Capt. S. J. Shannon*

Period 1974

last paid:

whom John Doe

To what time *Aug 21*, 186

Present or absent. *not stated*

Remarks: _____

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment
Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A few months later it was reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

O. R. Stough.

On the

Campbell George M
Co. *20*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339020 | 20 |
| 2 | 9119 | 21 |
| 3 | 9204 | 22 |
| 4 | 9284 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo H. Campbell
Capt, Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. Kilgus
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo H. Campbell

Cpt. Co. D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
With leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

George Campbell
Capt. Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Due for use of
private gun 6 months
dismounted Nov. 1.
1862. Bounty due.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1862) Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

G. Campbell

Pvt, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1862

Where Camp Wallis, Co. H.

By whom St. Sperling

Period One year

Last paid: Capt Farr

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Remarks: On extra duty
as Regt Teamster since
Feb 24, 1864.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

✓
Campbell James E.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339874 | 20 |
| 2 | 340012 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James E. Campbell

, Co. F. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where mustered *South Fork Ark*

When mustered *Mch 17*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

Wm Potter

Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James E. Campbell

Plt., Co. F.

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21/1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died in Amarillo
Texas June 15, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Campbell John
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337676 | 21 |
| 2 | 7788 | 22 |
| 3 | 7949 | 23 |
| 4 | | 24 |
| 5 | | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 25 1862*

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862*, 186*2*

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *North Carolina*

Where enlisted *at home*

When enlisted *March 1, 1862*

Where mustered *at Black Hills*

When mustered *March 1, 1862*

Hair *light*; eyes *gray*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *10*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

O. P. Stough

Copy to

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Taylor
Co. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *December 1st to Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. P. Strong Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. ...
Co. 1, Co. 1 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *June 30 to Dec 31*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July*
16/1862 under an act
approved July 11/1862, by
order of Gen. Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stoughton
Capt.

August 6th 1860

Co. I - Stevens
sep car.

N. 32

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses *43* in the service of *W. H. Stone* Company, *1st* Regiment
 of *Texas Cavalry* C. S. Army, for *five* days, commencing the *5th* of *August*
 1862, and ending on the *10th* of *August* 1862, at *Camp Clark*

| Date | Number of horses | Number of mules | Number of oxen | Total No. of animals | Number of days | Number of rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|------|---------|---------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of corn. | Pounds of barley. | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. | corn. | barley. | oats. | hay. | fodder. | |
| <i>August 5th</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>9</i> | | | | | <i>1935</i> | | | | | |
| Required | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>1935</i> | | | | | |
| On hand to be deducted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>1935</i> | | | | | |

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, that I have now in the service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that
 forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Approved at *Camp Clark* *John Campbell* 2nd Lt. Commander
 Captain C. S. Army. *John Campbell* 2nd Lt. Commander
 1862, at *Camp Clark*
 pounds of corn
 pounds of oats
 pounds of hay
 pounds of fodder

Campbell Landy H.
Co. *B*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337679 | 20 |
| 2 | 7864 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Dear Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Landy T. Whitfield

Co. *B* { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Worth, Tex.*
Dec. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *5* in.; age *36* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Chesman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Worth, Tex.*

When mustered *Dec. 28*, 1861.

Hair *black*; eyes *dark*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *15*

Value of rigging *5*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. R. Slough

Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel L. Campbell

Co. B. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15, 1861 to Jan 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Meridian, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Wm. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died at Fort Pickens

Apr. 22, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Shannon's" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

V
Cannon Nathaniel

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341588 | 20 |
| 2 | 1662 | 21 |
| 3 | 1734 | 22 |
| 4 | 1798 | 23 |
| 5 | 1852 | 24 |
| 6 | 1895 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Nathaniel Cannon

Co. K, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1862.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 23 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Illinois

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 1, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita C.V.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 100.

Value of rigging 30.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

N. B. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Nathaniel Cannon

Priv, Co. *K*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Harrison Co. Mo.*

By whom *Enoch M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W.S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 22 Cav. Texas.

Charles A. Carson

Gen. Co. 1 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 1862.

Where *Summington, Taylor Co. Tex.*

By whom *C. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. D. Mayfield

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. Cannon

C. H. Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 10, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Chandler's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. | Texas.

Nash Cannon

Priv., Co. K. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

1864

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jim Farr

To what time June 30, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted. Went home on
furlough and never returned

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1864, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyist

✓ 236
Cannon William P.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339815 | 20 |
| 2 | 9922 | 21 |
| 3 | 340024 | 22 |
| 4 | 0128 | 23 |
| 5 | 0206 | 24 |
| 6 | 0277 | 25 |
| 7 | 7181 | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate
22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,
for *made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *5' 10"* in.; age *28* years

Occupation *Mason*

Where born *Paris Texas*

Where enlisted *Dec 21*

When enlisted *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where mustered *Light*

When mustered *Fair*

Hair *50*

Complexion *50*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. Potter *copy*

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

William P. ...

Co. F | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Next mark:

W. S. Griffin

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William S. Harrison
4807 C.F.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William F. Canine

49th Co. F. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm O. Cannon

4 Sqr. Co. F. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Gruffin
147

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Due for risk & use of private
gun 16 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. P. Cannon

1st Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William P. Cannon

Capt. C. Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated 186

Date of entry or muster } Dec 21, 1861.
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether } Promoted
by appointment, election } Aug 18, 1864.
or promotion,

Date and cause of }
of vacancy,) 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

mark:

J. Nelson

Captain

✓ 237
Capel Charles F.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339928 | 20 |
| 2 | 340101 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles E. Bapel

Det., Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. J. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. J. Griffin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles F. Capel

Por Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Paris Texas

By whom H. A. Province

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged July 16 1862
by Act of Congress Approved April 16 1862

Corrected 11/7/22, NW

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

V 235
Carlisle, Maddy
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50340374 | 2 | |
| 2 | 0466 | 3 | |
| 3 | 0603 | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Garrison

Co. *A* { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 11 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan 1 1862*

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Henry Garrison*

When enlisted *Dec 1 1861*

Where mustered *Feb 11 1862*

When mustered *Jan 1 1862*

Hair *light*; eyes *gray*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Garrison
Captain

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 17, 1861 to June 2, 1862.

Abstract:

When Nov. 17, 1861.

Where Henry G. ...

By whom J. L. L. L. L.

Period 1st 10 days of month

Lost paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent ☒ Present

Remarks: -----

.....

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862 and discharged June 30, 1865.

appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, 1st V, some time after February 28, 1904. The organization was used at various times as the 1st Indian Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

... Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
... Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-

Work:

Handwritten signature

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Maddie Carlisle

Det. Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to Dec. 21, 1862.

Dated Mar. 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 27, 1861.

Where Honey Grove, Tex.

By whom Capt. L. A. ...

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 1, 1862, by order of Gen. Pike.
Drove age

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 3, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Jackson

Copied

Voucher No 101

Paid March 26 1863

From Dec 17 1861

To July 16 1862

\$ 113.20
Co. D. 22nd Tex Cav.

Waddy Carlisle

Stones River



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I CERTIFY that the within named Waddy Carlisle Private
of Captain J W Coff Company [2] of the 1st Regiment of
MT. Volunteers born in

the State of Tennessee Age 32 years,
6 feet, inches high, Light hair, fair complexion, and Gray eyes, and by
occupation farmer was enlisted by Gravens
at Honey Grove Texas on the
17 day of December 1861, to serve

years, and is now entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved April 16th 1862, by
reason of being over the age of 35 years.

The said Waddy Carlisle has never received any pay whatever since he entered
the service; and has pay due from the 17 day of December
1861, to the 16th day of July, 1862.

There is due him 85 50 dollars for use and risk of horse, at 40 cents per day
for 6 months 29 days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time.

There is due him 6 50 dollars travelling allowance from Honey Grove
the place of enrollment, to Fort Washita place of rendezvous, being
65 miles at 10 cents per mile.

There is due him 6 50 dollars travelling allowance from Fort Washita
place of discharge, to Honey Grove the place of enrollment,
being 65 miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him 20 50 for clothing allowance
He is indebted to the Confederate States 32 00 dollars on account of clothing
Given in duplicate at Fort Washita this 16th day of July
1862.

J W Coff Capt
Commanding Company

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from December 1861
Six months, and 29 days, at Twelve
dollars per month.

For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous, being
65 miles, at 10 cents per mile.

For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrollment being 65
at 10 cents per mile

For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day 209 days.
Amount 83 60

Deduct for clothing 20 50

Money advanced by Captain.

Balance paid 32 00

Received of Waddy Carlisle C. S. Army, this 26th day of
March 1862, One hundred and twenty dollars and
zero cents in full of the above account

(Signed Duplicates.)

Witness: J H Stevens
Cat Company

Waddy Carlisle

Note.—When this certificate is transferred it must be on the back witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

✓ ²³⁰
Carlisle Wiley S.
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2 Lieut | *1 Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340346 | 20 |
| 2 | 0442 | 21 |
| 3 | 0541 | 22 |
| 4 | 0626 | 23 |
| 5 | 0683 | 24 |
| 6 | 0720 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Wiley L. Lumber
222 1/2 Co. 4 } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dec 11

Jan 1, 1861

Muster-in to date Nov 1 1861

Height 5 ft. 1 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Henry Green

When enlisted Dec 11, 1861

Where mustered Fort Worth

When mustered Jan 1, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Lumber Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wiley L. Lusk
Wiley L. Lusk Co. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1st* June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1st*, 1861.

Where *Henry's Garrison*

By whom *W. L. Lusk*

Period *Three months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

M. M. Lusk
Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. L. Lantish

2nd Genl Co. 4, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Dated Mar 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Honey Creek, Tex.

By whom Capt. D. C. Jones

Period 3 months during which

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16,

1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.

It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,

A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was

known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,

Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,

Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry

and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Jones
(1862) Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. S. Cantel

2nd Co. G. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1860.

Where Honey Creek, Tex.

By whom Capt. Taylor

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Willie C. Carlisle

22^d, Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Stony Grove Tex

By whom Capt. Carline

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Q.M.

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoebe's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W.D. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 22 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Carlisle

121 } Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dism'd. Cav.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Honky Grove Tex*

By whom *G. Graven*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*6*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

C

22

Chas.

Wiley S. Carlisle

2d Lt. Co. F. 22d Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Jan. 13, 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

J. C. Gay

Copyright

7
VOUCHER NO. 19

Paid the 19 day of June 1863

Mr. W. Carlisle 1st Lieut

From the 80 day of April 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay 90 00

Forage

Amount \$

90 00

22 Texas Cav.

The Confederate States, of America

To

Dr.

Wiley S. Carter

| On what account, | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of service charged | | Pay per Month | | AMOUNT | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-------|-----------|-----------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents |
| Pay For myself. <i>as 2nd Vic.</i> | <i>April 30 1863</i> | <i>May 31 1863</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>90</i> | | <i>90</i> | <i>00</i> |
| | | | | | | | <i>90</i> | <i>00</i> |

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is true and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, money or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. M. G. A. and to the*

day of *April* 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Wiley S. Carter* and to the *31st*

Quartermaster C. B. *Stevens*

the sum of *90* Dollars, in full, of said account.

W. S. Carter
Capt. G. B. Stevens
Qu. M. Co.

VOUCHER No. 49.

Paid the 30th day of April 1865

W S Corbitt

2 Lt

From the 28th day of Feb 1863

To the 30th day of April 1865

Pay 20000

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 20000

The Confederate States of America

To *W. S. Cartledge*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|--|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| Pay—
For myself <i>2nd Lieut</i>
<i>Ballance due</i>
For year's service

Forage for horses.

<i>Approved R. B. Stone</i> | <i>Jan 1st 1862</i> | <i>July 25th 63</i> | <i>3.</i> | | <i>90.00</i> | <i>180 00</i> | <i>200.00</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>Twenty dollars due on the months of November and December being paid off as Infantry when Cavalry pay was due</i> |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Jim. Hance. a. g. m.* and to the *last full* day of *Dec. 31st 1862*..... 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Jim. Hance. a. g. m.* this *30th* day of *April*..... 1863 the sum of *Two hundred*..... Dollars and cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
To..... year's service
Forage.....

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. S. Cartledge
2nd Lieut Co G
101st S. I. Regt.

VOUCHER No. ——— 53

Paid the 1st day of May 1863

2nd Lt W. S. Carlisle

From the 1st day of Feb 1863

To the 30 day of Apr 1863

Pay 180

Forage

Amount \$ 180

The Confederate States of America
To

Willie S. Carlisle

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself | <i>as 2nd Lieut 29th Feb 1863</i> | <i>30th Apr 1863</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>91</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>180</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | <i>190</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| Forage for horses. | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. M. Smith* and to the *28th* day of *February* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. M. Smith* the sum of *One hundred and eighty* dollars and *00* cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
To..... year's service
Forage.....

(SIGNED REPLICATES.)

W. S. Carlisle
2nd Lieut Co G
Col Stevens Regt
1st Div Cavalry

abstract #13

VOUCHER NO. 113

Paid the 22nd day of December 1862

St. Charles of
Cavalry, Army of C. S.

From the 1st day of December 1862

To the 30th day of June 1862

Pay \$574

For

..... \$574

The Confederate States of America,

Wiley S. Cordesville 2nd Lt

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|--|--|--|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| For Myself <i>1st Lt</i>
<i>Cavalry Co</i>
<i>Taylor Regt 3^d</i>
<i>Cavalry</i>
For years service

Forage for Horses | <i>1st Dec</i>
<i>1862</i> | <i>30th June</i>
<i>1862</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>90⁰⁰</i> | | <i>579⁰⁰</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charge for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the day of 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. J. Rush* *Chgo. T. Co.* this *9th* day of *December* *1862* the sum of *Five hundred & seventy nine* dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....*579⁰⁰*

Wiley S. Cordesville 2nd Lt

3rd Lt. Co. G. Taylor Regt 3^d Cavalry

Approved
R. S. Stoneman
Com. of Regt

Veitcher to S^r

Paid The 2^d day of July 1863

W. S. Carlisle 2^d Lunt Co's

From The 30. day of Apr 63

To The 30th the 20 June 1863

Pay - \$90.00

22 cas

The Confederate States of America,

To Wiley S. Carlisle

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of service charged. | | Pay Per Month. | | AMOUNT. | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |
| Pay
For myself as
1st Lieut | May 30
1863 | June 30
1863 | 1 | | 90- | | 90- | |

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Jim Farrad m

and to the 31st day of May 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt Jim Farrad A. Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 20 day of July 1863, the sum of Ninety Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

W. S. Carlisle 2nd Lieut
Co. 4th Col. 4th Stearns Regt

240

Carlisle, Willie S.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

2nd Lieut / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Read with

Carlisle, Wiley S.

241

Carlisle Wiley S.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

2nd Lieut / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Find with

Carlisle Wiley S.

✓ 243
Carmichael John
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338761 | 2 |
| 2 | 8891 | 3 |
| 3 | 9043 | 4 |
| 4 | 9077 | 5 |
| 5 | 9115 | 6 |
| 6 | 9200 | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Brown's Battalion

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Carmichael

Co. D, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick

saw Station Jan 10, 1862

Mustering to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 43 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Georgia

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Gray eyes gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

6

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Carmichael
Capt, Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

James G. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in "Name
Present" as John Carmichael

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

John Carmichael
Capt. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

For

Amount paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Furnished substitute in the person of John Carmichael July 18. 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

C

22 Cav. Texas.

John Carmicheal
Capt. Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Over age. Dis-
charged at Ft Mculloch
July 16. 1862 by order of
Gen Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Carmichael
Capt. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr. 1863

Balloted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. N. Hickman
Copper.

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Carmichael
Capt, Co. D, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. G. Stevens
Three yrs or the war
Capt Farr
Apr 30, 1863.
Absent
Absent without
leave since May 31, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain

(548)

Voucher No 88

Paid March 14

From Dist 18

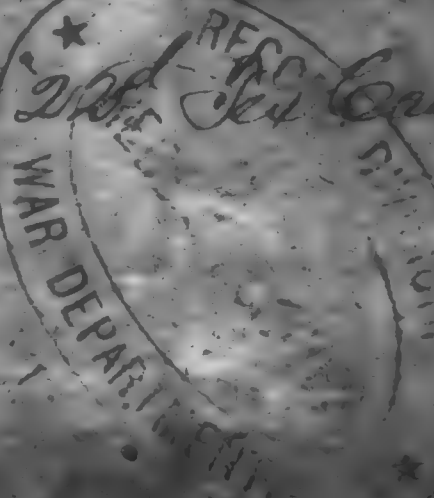
To July 16 188

\$201.00
100

Inc. Carried

Texas Gov.

Co. G 2nd Tex Cav.



oucher No 88
Paid, March 14 1862
From Dist 3 1861
To July 16 1862

\$201.60
100

Inc. Carmichael

Texas Gov.



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the within named John Carmichael private
of Captain F. L. Scott's Company [D] of the Stevens Regiment of

Texas Cavalry born in Georgia the State of Georgia Age 43 years,
5 feet 10 inches high, gray hair, light complexion, and Blue eyes, and by

Occupation Farmer was enlisted by J. S. Stevens on the

15 day of December 1861, to serve One

year, and is now entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved April 16th 1862, by reason of being over the age of Thirty Five years.

The said John Carmichael has never received any pay whatever since he entered the service; and has pay due from the 15 day of December 1861, to the 16th day of July, 1862.

There is due him Eighty five dollars for use and risk of horse, at 40 cents per day for One day, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time.

There is due him Eighty dollars travelling allowance from Greenville Tex the place of enrollment, to Ft Washita C. N. place of rendezvous, being Eighty five miles at 10 cents per mile.

There is due him Eighty dollars travelling allowance from Ft Mculloch place of discharge, to Greenville Tex the place of enrollment, being Eighty five miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Five Dollars for clothing not received on account of illness He is indebted to the Confederate States Five Dollars for clothing not received

Given in duplicate at Ft Mculloch this 16 day of July 1862.

F. L. Scott Capt
Commanding Company D

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

| | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| For pay from <u>the 15 day of Dec 1861</u> to the 16th day of July 1862, being <u>Seven</u> months, and <u>One</u> days, at <u>\$12.00</u> dollars per month. | <u>84</u> | <u>40</u> |
| For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous, being <u>85</u> miles, at 10 cents per mile. | <u>8</u> | <u>50</u> |
| For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrollment <u>85</u> miles at 10 cents per mile. | <u>8</u> | <u>50</u> |
| For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day. <u>for 213</u> days. <u>85.20</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>00</u> |
| Amount. | <u>85</u> | <u>20</u> |
| Deduct for clothing. <u>Five Dollars Money Five Dols.</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>00</u> |
| Money advanced by Captain. | <u>10</u> | <u>00</u> |
| Balance paid | <u>20</u> | <u>60</u> |

Received of Capt John Carmichael C. S. Army, this 14 day of March 1863. Two hundred and one dollars and one cent in full of the above account

Witness A. N. Weller (Signed) John Carmichael

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred it must be on the back witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

✓ 242
Carmichael, Richard

Co. 20, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338762 | 20 |
| 2 | 8892 | 21 |
| 3 | 9021 | 22 |
| 4 | 9120 | 23 |
| 5 | 9205 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Bonah Battalion

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Richard Carmichael

Co. D, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Tex.

Organization July 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not dated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 75

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Moore's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Richard Carmichael

Capt; Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 3, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 10, 1861

Where Greenville

By whom James C. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Same as appears in Col James
Present as Richard Carmichael

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Richard Carmichael

Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

C Confederate,
22 Cav. Texas.

Richard Carmichael
Capt. 2 { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 186*1*
Greenville
J. G. Stevens
Three yrs or the war
J Farr A & M.
186
Absent
Absent sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known as various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cav.

mark mark:

J. W. Hickman
Captain.

L

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Richard Carmichael

Plt. Co. D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave since December
29. 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

244

Carnell Jesse

Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Carnell Jesse.

✓ 546
Carpenter, George A.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 503381954 | 2 | |
| 2 | 8313 | 3 | |
| 3 | 8425 | 4 | |
| 4 | 8541 | 5 | |
| 5 | 8622 | 6 | |
| 6 | 8724 | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo A. Carpenter
Sgt, Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1864, and re-organized June 28, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
Geo. A. Carpenter
Pvt., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. M. Oliver

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt
Copied.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo. A. Carpenter
Bt. Co. C,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Miner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
Leave since 29 Dec
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

C (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

G. A. Carpenter
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom J. B. Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo A. Carpenter
Pvt, Co. C, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ck.

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 15

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Nyath

(Confederate.)

Co. **22 Cav. Texas.**

John A. Harbottle

Capt., Co. B } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Pinner

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom John Pinner

To what time Oct. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For use of private
gun 12 mos. 10 dollars.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was shown at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

245

Carpenter Conrad
 Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338197 | 25 |
| 2 | 8384 | 26 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Name: _____

See also _____

c

22 Cav.

Texas.

Comad H. Carpenter
 1st Lt., Co. C, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
 Mounted Rifles.

APPROX. ON

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

all dated Fort Washita Club

Dec 27, 1861.

Enter-in to date Not Stated, 186

height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 24 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Honey Grove, Texas

When enlisted Apr 14, 1861.

have mustered 44 Washita

When registered Dec 27, 1881.

Light, ; eyes blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 0 15 0

Value of rigging..... 40

Remarks: _____

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, I, J, K, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Murdock's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark: _____

J. B. Nyath

(Confederate.)

C | 22 Cav. Texas.

Conrad H. Carpenter
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. H. Pinner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged
June 1, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Indian Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merriek's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Nyanteh

Carpenter, Jacob
Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338430 | 21 |
| 2 | 8546 | 22 |
| 3 | 8623 | 23 |
| 4 | 8705 | 24 |
| 5 | | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
Jacob Carpenter

Pvt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 4*, 1862.

Where *Tahlequah C.T.*

By whom *G. W. Merrick*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent*
Absent without
leave since Dec
29 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
Jacob Carpenter
PT. Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 14

1862

Where

Tafleguah C.N

By whom

G.W. Merrick

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Said Carpenter
has not heretofore
drawn Bounty or
travelling allowance

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jacob H. Carpenter
Capt., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 4, 1862.

Where

Chilquash, C. M.

By whom

Geo. W. Merrick

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Geo. W. Merrick

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Presence of private
gun. 2 m. (2 m. 1/2)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. R. Hodge

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
Jacob Carpenter
Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Sept 4, 1862

Where

Tahlequah Cn

By whom

J W Pinner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

J W Pinner

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrill's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

V
2115
Carter, Eldridge
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339813 | 20 |
| 2 | 9921 | 21 |
| 3 | 340112 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Eldridge Carter

Co. F. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ark*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita Tex.*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *225*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W M Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

10
Clarence Carter
1st, Co. *7*, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21, 1861* to *June 30*, 1862

Enlisted: *Dec 21*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent Sick leave
May 9 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Porter

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

Edridge Carter

Pvt. Co. F } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 29*
1862 Surgeons Certificate of
disability Camp Coffee Mcd

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Carter

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Tex

Eldridge Carter

Bt C. F. 1 Partisan Tex

Appears on a

22 Jan 1862

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Sept 29, 1862

Date of payment

May 1, 1863

By whom

John Farr

Remarks

Clothing

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 28

A. S. Andrews

Copied

1 Parker Tex.
 mid. Rifleman

Invoice No. 61
 Paid 1. Aug 1862
 to Barton
 From Dec 21 1861
 to Sept 29. 1862
 \$ 288.30

Dep. M. Post

1111111

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I certify that the within named.....
of Captain.....company (—) of.....
Regiment of....., born in the State of.....
aged..... years, feet....., inches high.....complexion.....eyes.....
and by.....was enlisted by.....
at.....on the.....day of.....186/—to serve
.....years; and is now entitled to a discharge
by reason of.....The said.....
was last paid by.....to include the.....day of.....
186/... and has pay due from that date to the present date. There is due him.....
.....Dollars for use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day for.....
days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time. There is due him.....
.....Dollars traveling allowance from.....
the place of enrollment to.....the place of rendezvous, being
.....miles at 10 cents per mile. There is due him.....
.....Dollars traveling allowance from.....
the place of discharge to.....the place of enrollment.....
miles at 10 cents per mile transportation not being furnished in kind. There is due him.....
.....There is due him.....
.....months clothing allowance. He is indebted to the Confederate States.....
.....Dollars on account of.....
Given in.....the.....day of.....
A. D. 1862.....COMMANDING COMPANY.

Account to be Made by Quartermaster.

| | | |
|---|----------|--------|
| For pay from Dec 21 1861 to Sept 29 1862 | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
| Being nine months and nine days at | | |
|dollars per month | 111 | 60 |
| For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being 8.5 | | |
| miles at 10 cents per mile | 8 | 50 |
| For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrolment 8.00 miles | | |
| at 10 cents per mile. | 30 | 00 |
| For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day 283 days | 113 | 20 |
| For Clothing | 25 | 00 |
| Amount | 288 | 30 |
| Deduct for Clothing | | |
| Money advanced by Captain | | |
| Balance paid | 288 | 30 |

Received of *Chas. J. F. A. A. A.* C. S. Army, this 1st day
of 1863. *Two hundred eighty eight* Dollars and.....cent's
in full of the above account.

WITNESS

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATES]

2262

✓ 249
Barter Elijah

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339814 | 20 |
| 2 | 340017 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William Carter

Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 13, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 180

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

Wm D. Othe

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Elijah Carter

Pvt., Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Ft. Washita
Feby 25, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. U. Potter

Copyright

250

Cartright Thomas. J.
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Cartright Thomas. J.

251
Cartwright Thomas J.
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341583 | 20 |
| 2 | 1660 | 21 |
| 3 | 1776 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein Q

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Wright

, Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Huachuca

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date: as stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 2 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 31, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Huachuca

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 190

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thos. S. Slaughter
Art. Co. 1 } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Georgia*

By whom *Enoch W. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Not indexed

(Confederate.)

6

22 Cav. Texas.

Thos. C. Wright
Priv., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Mayville

Oct 16, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

V. ²⁵
Base Alongo B.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340373 | 25 |
| 2 | 0463 | 26 |
| 3 | 0557 | 27 |
| 4 | 0641 | 28 |
| 5 | 0698 | 29 |
| 6 | 0734 | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Alonso R. Lane

Co. G, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 20 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Michigan

Where enlisted Henry Jackson

When enlisted Dec 17, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 12, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Black

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Alonso R. Lane

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Lee
Det., Co. *G*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1st to June 1st* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 1st*, 1861.

Where *Honolulu, Hawaii*

By whom *G. W. Lee*

Period *seven months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Johnson

Copied.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alvin V. Case

Sgt., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred L. Lane
Sgt., Co. G, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 11th, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 27, 1861.

Where Henry, Georgia.

By whom Capt. Lane.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom James H. Lane.

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

M. H. Lane
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alonzo B. Case

Co. 2

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove Tex*

By whom *Capt Brown*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Case*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *due for use of Gun 12 month*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Howard's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

A. B. Case

Priv

{ Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Holly Grove

By whom G. Cravens

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Case

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check, mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Captain

X
Case Barry

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337678 | 20 |
| 2 | 7770 | 21 |
| 3 | 7964 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. (Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles)

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1861

Muster-in to date Feb 28, 1861

Height 6 ft. in.; age 32 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Alabama

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted Dec. 5, 1861

Where mustered Feb 28, 1861

When mustered Feb 28, 1861

Hair Black; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 10

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. V. Slough

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

x

B. R. Stough, Co. 1, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15, 1861 to Jan 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of
Names Present as Bary Case.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Bary
Porter, Co. *B.* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 15, 1862

Where

Sherman

By whom

Capt. Thos. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Died at Newberry
Hospital Oct. 18, 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

254

Cass. Barry

O. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Not with

Cass. Barry

255-
Castel. S. M.

n. C., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

See with

Castel. Thomas. M.

X 258
Castell Thomas M.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338200 | 25 |
| 2 | 8317 | 25 |
| 3 | 8427 | 25 |
| 4 | 8543 | 25 |
| 5 | 8625 | 25 |
| 6 | 8707 | 25 |
| 7 | | 25 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 25 |
| 10 | | 25 |
| 11 | | 25 |
| 12 | | 25 |
| 13 | | 25 |
| 14 | | 25 |
| 15 | | 25 |
| 16 | | 25 |
| 17 | | 25 |
| 18 | | 25 |
| 19 | | 25 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas M. Casteel

Pvt. Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita CV

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

not Stated 1861

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 23 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Missouri

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

dark; eyes black

Complexion

light

Value of horse

130

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Reeves' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Casteel
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove Tex

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyath

(342)

Capt.

Confederate.

C

22 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Castiel

Lt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Miner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on
detached service since
16 Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Casteel

Pvt., Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. H. Pliner

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoeck's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Castles

Pr. Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Forty Seven*

By whom *J. H. Linn*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Sam. Farr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For use of private*
gun 12 mos. 115 dollars

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Casteel
Pot. Co. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Decr 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove Tex

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

J. W. Farr

To what time

Augt 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 14, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 257
Castles, Hugh
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340369 | 20 |
| 2 | 0527 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry L. ...
Det., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December 1, June 30, 1864

Enlisted:

When Dec. 1, 1864

Where Henry L. ...

By whom G. L. ...

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1864

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged of
service May 15, 1864
at Ft. M. Lullough
L. H. Davis

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1864, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. M. ...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Tex.

Hugh Cassels
Pot Co. H. Taylors Ref. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

May 15, 1862

Date of payment

June 30, 1862

by whom

W. Quisenberry

Remarks:

Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 76.

25787838

J. M. Williams

258
Carviness, William L.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339809 | 20 |
| 2 | 9817 | 21 |
| 3 | 340036 | 22 |
| 4 | 0137 | 23 |
| 5 | 0216 | 24 |
| 6 | 0291 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Williams

Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Musters and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ky.

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 2, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita Tex.

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. W. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. ...

... Co. } Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom H. O. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

W. L. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Barnes

Pvt., Co. F, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick Dec 7, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Wm Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Barnes
Capt Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. Farn*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
March 3 1863

Transferred to 1st Cavalry
for service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. D. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Barnes

Priv

Co. F

Stevens' Regiment

Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. L. Griffin*

Period *" 1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Farr*

To what time *April 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for risk-use of
private gun 12 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Barnes

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. L. Carvins

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Entered:

When

Dec 21

, 1864.

Where

Parcs Texas

By whom

W. D. Griffin

Period

(14)

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Aug 31

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Carvins

(642)

Copy.

✓ 259
Chadwell William W.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337240 | 25 |
| 2 | 7312 | 26 |
| 3 | 7427 | 27 |
| 4 | 7509 | 28 |
| 5 | 7575 | 29 |
| 6 | 7637 | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Wm W. Chadwell.

Sergt. Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 28 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Black; eyes Dark

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

Red Tom

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Original

Confederate.

C.

22 Cav. Texas.

William W. Chadwell

4 Seryl, Co. B. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8., 1861.

Where Oak Hill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Reduced to ranks

by request Apr. 1, 1862.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copied

(Confederate.)

C.

22 Cav. Texas.

William W. Churchill.

Priv., Co. *H.*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 5*, 1861.

Where *Arkhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hammett.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

Confederate.)

C.

22 Cav. Texas.

William W. Caldwell.

Part. call. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Cahill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Martin's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

C.

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Chadwell.

Priv. Col. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 1, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time May 1, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Absent without leave.

Due for use of private
arms 13 months, 13.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(1048)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

C.

22 Cav. Texas.

W. W. Chadwell,

Priv., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8 , 186 .

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Aug. 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1864, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

60
Chamlee J. F.

Co. I, C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341428 | 20 |
| 2 | 338512 | 21 |
| 3 | 8627 | 22 |
| 4 | 8677 | 23 |
| 5 | 341355 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. Texas.

F. Shanker

Pl, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *H. McColloch*

By whom *Capt. Rattan*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, E to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was given at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark mark:

Albion
Copy

(Confederate.)

6

22 Cav. Texas.

Ad F Chamber

, Co. J, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862

Where Ft. M^cBullock

By whom Capt. Patton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co
6 July 1, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Alberorby

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
J. F. Chamlee
Pvt. Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent.

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Co. H, Co. C Col. Stevens
Regt July 1 1862. Deserted
Sept 16 1862 at Ft
Gibson*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. C. Stevens
_____, Co. _____ } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *April 10*, 186*2*

Where *At Ft. McKulloch, C. T.*

By whom *John Ratten*

Period *1 month*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Deserted Aug. 16, 1862,
and has since been released
and brought back to
the command.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

R. R. Stough.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Chamberlain

Capt., Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 25, 1862.

Where

Fort Mc Culloch, C. T.

By whom

J. W. Pinner

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Deserted Aug 16, 1862
at Ft. Gibson, C. T., and
has since been retaken
and brot to the command.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Shamly, J.F.

Pvt, Co C

Stevens Regt Tex Vols

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.22-1

Dept Trans Miss-Smith

Date: June 26/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

✓ 261
Chandler Adams M.

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341582 | 20 |
| 2 | 1659 | 21 |
| 3 | 1723 | 22 |
| 4 | 1794 | 23 |
| 5 | 1848 | 24 |
| 6 | 1876 | 25 |
| 7 | 337180 | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

6 22 Cav. Texas.

Adams, M. F. (Frankie)

Co. A } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1862

March 31, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 21, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 25 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Indiana

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862

Where mustered Fort Washita C. T.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 110

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

C

James H. Chandler

Co. 1, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Winnington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom Enoch M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morrish's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Chas. H. ...
4 Comp, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Clayton Co., Ga.*

By whom *E. M. ...*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Mayfield

(1022)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

6 22 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Randall

Prt, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Farmington Oregon Socy.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayhew

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. | Texas.

Adam M. Chandler

Pvt, Co K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For the use of Prov arms
Twelve mos. \$1.00

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A to K, so have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Battalion Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Check mark:

M. O. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Chandler

2 Lt, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Not paid:

By whom Leggin Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Adams M. Chandler
2nd Lt. E., Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Cluster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service Jan 4, 1862

Date of rank, and whether promoted
by appointment, election
or promotion, Aug 22 1863.

Date and cause of vacancy, _____, 186 _____

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, known to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. Nelson

V 262
Chandler Joseph M.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340562 | 20 |
| 2 | 0645 | 21 |
| 3 | 0702 | 22 |
| 4 | 0757 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George M. Chandler
Det., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 20th, 1861.

Calisted :

When _____, 1862.

Where B. conchiformis ...

By whom Capt. G. J. H. H.

Period 2 years during the war

Last paid :

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark :

M. M. Zelenin

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph M. Chandler
Stevens' Regiment
22d Co. Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 1st, 1862.

Where Benham, Tex.

By whom Capt. Griffin

Period 22 mos.

Last paid:

By whom James T. Taylor

To what time Dec. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Probably died

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph M. Chandler
Co. *G*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 15*, 1862.

Where *Bonham Tex.*

By whom *Capt Griffin*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Due for use of Gun 5 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, *Smith's* Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's *Hood's* Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W S Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. Chandler
Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1862

Where Bonham Tex.

By whom Capt Griffin

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

243
Chandler William L.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50340380 | 2 | |
| 2 | 0536 | 3 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Chandler

Co. G, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1861

Mustering to date Jan 1, 1862

Mustering in to date Nov 11, 1861

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Mississippi

Where enlisted New York

When enlisted Nov 1, 1861

Where mustered Nov 11, 1861

When mustered Jan 1, 1862

Hair Black; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse \$100

Value of rigging \$25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's 8th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Chandler

22 Cav. Texas.

Sgt., Co. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

~~Feb. 17, 1861 to June 10, 1862~~

When _____, 1950.

Where Henry goes? in

By whom by hand

and only one

At what time _____, 196

Present or absent

Remarks: Went to Government
office to see the
engineer at 2 P.M. but
lost, I think.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A week or more to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, but it came later after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Figure 1

W. H. Greene

Copyright

262
Cheeks James A.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 50340375 | " |
| 2 | 0467 | " |
| 3 | 0558 | " |
| 4 | 0642 | " |
| 5 | 0699 | " |
| 6 | 0755 | " |
| 7 | | " |
| 8 | | " |
| 9 | | " |
| 10 | | " |
| 11 | | " |
| 12 | | " |
| 13 | | " |
| 14 | | " |
| 15 | | " |
| 16 | | " |
| 17 | | " |
| 18 | | " |
| 19 | | " |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. [unclear]
Co. 4 } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated June 12, 1862
Muster-in to date June 12, 1862

Height 4 ft. 11 in.; age 23 years

Occupation Student

Where born Mississippi

Where enlisted *New York*

When enlisted March 1, 1861

Where mustered 2nd March 1864

When mustered Jan 2, 1862

Hair black; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 12.1Value of rigging 22-----

Remarks:

... was created January

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in 1861 and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A to be reduced to a battalion of six companies in 1864. The organization was

at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Reckless Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. Clark
Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1861* *January 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Henry Garrison*

By whom *G. Garrison*

Period *Seven months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 25, 1862, and re-organized June 25, 1862, with two companies, A to L, a company to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1862. The organization was made of companies drawn up the following: Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, 3rd Texas Cavalry, 4th Texas Cavalry, 5th Texas Cavalry, 6th Texas Cavalry, 7th Texas Cavalry, 8th Texas Cavalry, 9th Texas Cavalry, 10th Texas Cavalry, 11th Texas Cavalry, 12th Texas Cavalry, 13th Texas Cavalry, 14th Texas Cavalry, 15th Texas Cavalry, 16th Texas Cavalry, 17th Texas Cavalry, 18th Texas Cavalry, 19th Texas Cavalry, 20th Texas Cavalry, 21st Texas Cavalry, 22nd Texas Cavalry, 23rd Texas Cavalry, 24th Texas Cavalry, 25th Texas Cavalry, 26th Texas Cavalry, 27th Texas Cavalry, 28th Texas Cavalry, 29th Texas Cavalry, 30th Texas Cavalry, 31st Texas Cavalry, 32nd Texas Cavalry, 33rd Texas Cavalry, 34th Texas Cavalry, 35th Texas Cavalry, 36th Texas Cavalry, 37th Texas Cavalry, 38th Texas Cavalry, 39th Texas Cavalry, 40th Texas Cavalry, 41st Texas Cavalry, 42nd Texas Cavalry, 43rd Texas Cavalry, 44th Texas Cavalry, 45th Texas Cavalry, 46th Texas Cavalry, 47th Texas Cavalry, 48th Texas Cavalry, 49th Texas Cavalry, 50th Texas Cavalry, 51st Texas Cavalry, 52nd Texas Cavalry, 53rd Texas Cavalry, 54th Texas Cavalry, 55th Texas Cavalry, 56th Texas Cavalry, 57th Texas Cavalry, 58th Texas Cavalry, 59th Texas Cavalry, 60th Texas Cavalry, 61st Texas Cavalry, 62nd Texas Cavalry, 63rd Texas Cavalry, 64th Texas Cavalry, 65th Texas Cavalry, 66th Texas Cavalry, 67th Texas Cavalry, 68th Texas Cavalry, 69th Texas Cavalry, 70th Texas Cavalry, 71st Texas Cavalry, 72nd Texas Cavalry, 73rd Texas Cavalry, 74th Texas Cavalry, 75th Texas Cavalry, 76th Texas Cavalry, 77th Texas Cavalry, 78th Texas Cavalry, 79th Texas Cavalry, 80th Texas Cavalry, 81st Texas Cavalry, 82nd Texas Cavalry, 83rd Texas Cavalry, 84th Texas Cavalry, 85th Texas Cavalry, 86th Texas Cavalry, 87th Texas Cavalry, 88th Texas Cavalry, 89th Texas Cavalry, 90th Texas Cavalry, 91st Texas Cavalry, 92nd Texas Cavalry, 93rd Texas Cavalry, 94th Texas Cavalry, 95th Texas Cavalry, 96th Texas Cavalry, 97th Texas Cavalry, 98th Texas Cavalry, 99th Texas Cavalry, 100th Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. [unclear]
Det., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry, Texas

By whom Capt. [unclear]

Period: [unclear] during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, [unclear]'s Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles, [unclear]'s Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Check mark:

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. H. H. H.
Stevens' Regiment
Co. G } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Henry, Georgia.

By whom Capt. H. H. H.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom James F. H. H. H.

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detach. duty in Texas

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 22d Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

James A. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

6

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. Cheeks

Priv., Co. G., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom Capt Cravens

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due for pay of 12 months.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Check mark:

W. Mayfield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 | 22 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Cheeks
Prv. { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Norwig Grove*

By whom *G. Cravins*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Fark*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

H. P. Mayfield

✓ ²⁶⁵
 Cherry John L.
 Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339873 | 20 |
| 2 | 9924 | 21 |
| 3 | 340116 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

John L. Cherry

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ayk*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where mustered *North Fork G. V.*

When mustered *March 17*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *160*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, Co. F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was given at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. P.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John L. Cherry
Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27

, 1862.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent sick furlough
May 10 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Cherry
Pet. Co. 5, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Little Rock Ark*
Dec 29 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Mark:

W. S. Griffin

x 216
 Childs, James W.
 Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
 (Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338199 | 20 |
| 2 | 8288 | 21 |
| 3 | 8486 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

Texas.

22 Cav.

C James W. Childs
Capt. Co. C } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

First Washita, OK
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Not Stated, 1861.

Height

5 ft. 11 in.; age 37 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Ala
Honey Grove, Texas

Where enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

When enlisted

At Washita

Where mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

When mustered

Gray

Hair

dark

eyes light

Complexion

200

Value of horse

50

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G
James H. Chiles
Sgt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove Tex

By whom

J. M. Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Nyak

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
James M. Chiles

1st Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14

1861.

Where

Honey Grove Texas

By whom

J M Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July
16/62 by order of Genl.
Albert Pike in compli-
ance with act of Congress
approved April 16/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10,
1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was
at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Childs, Livingston &
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338192 | 20 |
| 2 | 8286 | 21 |
| 3 | 8429 | 22 |
| 4 | 8545 | 23 |
| 5 | 8628 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

Confederate.

6 22 Cav. Texas.

Levingston & Childs

2 Sgt, Co. C, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Апрель 68

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ga

Dec 27, 1861.

Master-in to date Not Stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Miss

Where born *Miss*
Where enlisted *Honey Grove Tex*

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mastered *St Washita*

When mastered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Light

Complexion Blue

Value of horse 250

Value of rigging ----- 40

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to J, and is reported to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, G through L, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was changed three times to the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1st Mounted Texas Independent Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Independent Cavalry, and finally to the 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

C 22 Cav. Texas.

C. G. Chiles

25gt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Initiated:

When

Dec 14 1861.

Where

Honey Grove Tex

By whom

J. M. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
L. G. Chiles

Pvt. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Hines

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick
since the first of July
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
L. G. Chiles

Plt. Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Pliner

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent Sick
Since June 1, 1862
2 Supt for 6 Mo and
16 days

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1863, 1863.

Related:

When _____, 1861
Where _____, 1861

Where Honey Grove, Tex., 186

By whom *John W. Tinsley*
Period *12*

Period 12 mos

Last page:

By whom

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: Sick. The use of
private gun 6 mos. 16 dollars

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor and Merritt's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Work mark:

W. A. Stough.

268

Chiles, James. W.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Sumner's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Chiles, James. W.

269
Chiles, L. G.

No. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

See also with

Childs, Livingston, G.

x
270
Christa Oliver J.
Co. D. I., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50338764 | 2 | |
| 2 | 8965 | 3 | |
| 3 | 1228 | 4 | |
| 4 | 1307 | 5 | |
| 5 | 1367 | 6 | |
| 6 | 1443 | 7 | |
| 7 | 1511 | 8 | |
| 8 | 1552 | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Remarks: _____

Signature: _____

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Oliver J. Christa

Co. D

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Chicka

saw Station July 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 20 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Indiana

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 186

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 186

Hair

Light

; eyes

Grey

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

100

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I.

Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Oliver J. Chrita
Prof, Co D, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 10 to June 30, 1862.

Refined:

When Dec 16, 1861

Where Greenville

By whom Jas W. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____ **186**

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I.
Jan 21, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor.

The 124 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 29, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Work mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright

Copyright

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

O J^x Christy
Pt. Co. C

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862.
Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 30 years

Occupation

farmer

Where born

Ind

Where enlisted

Greenville Tex

When enlisted

Jan 24, 1862.

Where mustered

Ft Washita 6th

When mustered

Jan 31, 1862

Hair

Light; eyes Grey

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

100

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

Transferred to 6th Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stinson's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

Aubrosby

(Confederate.)

6 | 22 Cav. | Texas.

O J Bristy

Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861

Where Ft Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transf'd from Co D
Jan 31/62 Stop pay for
Money \$10.00

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alm...

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C. J. Christie

389th Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 31, 1861.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

6 22 Cav. Texas.

C. Christa

3 Sgt. C. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft. Washito

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

O J Christa

Pt. Co. D, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft Worth

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun 12 lbs

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Albany

(Confederate.)

6 22 Cav. Texas.

O. J. Christy

Pt. Ad. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Washita

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

271

Christy, O. J.

O. J., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Not with

Christa. Oliver. J.

272

Christa Oliver. J.

Co. D. I., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

See also

Christa Oliver. J.

✓ 273
Chronister George W.

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337680 | 2 |
| 2 | 7791 | 3 |
| 3 | 7822 | 4 |
| 4 | 7989 | 5 |
| 5 | 8067 | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK NAME: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Francis

Co. *1st* (Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles)

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 28, 1861*

Muster-in to date *not dated*, 1861

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Texon, Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 12, 1861*

Where mustered *Fort Haskell, Ill.*

When mustered *Dec. 28, 1861*

Hair *dark*; eyes *dark*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Brown
Co., Co. *2* } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to present*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861*.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. W. D. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Check mark:

B. R. Stough

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Chromate

Port. Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186

Where

Sherman

By whom

J. J. Shannon

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Chromicki

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1862

Where Thermon, Tex.

By whom E. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid :

By whom *Capt. James Fort*

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, G to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was used at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Chronister

Priv., Co. B, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. John Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent, sick since
May 3, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Herriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

B. P. Stough

Capt.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Bd. of Pension Commrs, Okla.
(Source of communication.)

George W. Chronister
(Name.)

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cav.

Not found on rolls of any
Co. above orgn.

No P. of W. record found.

Rolls on file for Co B

partially cover period

Feb. 22, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1862.

George W. Chronister

Co. B, 22 Texas Cav.

Ad. Enl. Dec. 15, 1861.

May 7 June 1863

at on which borne)

ent sick since May

1863.

W. record found

(Name.)

Handwritten signature: J. V. V.

Harley RD.

June 12, 1915

Taiwan,
 Chinese Board of
 Pension Commissioners,
 Chungking City.

[illegible]

H. H. Baird
The Adjutant General.

8

✓ 574
 Clark Jephtha
 Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
 (Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340377 | 25 |
| 2 | 0469 | 26 |
| 3 | 0557 | 27 |
| 4 | 0643 | 28 |
| 5 | 0700 | 29 |
| 6 | 0756 | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph Clark

D, Co. *G*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Murchison*

Jan 12, 1862 .
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186 .

Height *6* ft. in.; age *22* years.

Occupation *Saddlery maker*.

Where born *Illinois*

Where enlisted *Henry Green*

When enlisted *Dec 17*, 1861 .

Where mustered *Fort Murchison*

When mustered *Jan 12*, 1862 .

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *160*

Value of rigging *240*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14,

1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.

It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,

and F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was

various at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,

Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-

ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,

Stuart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stuart's Battalion Texas Cav-

alry and Merrill's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cav-

alry.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Sept 1861
22nd, Co. *Y*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1861 to June 22, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph H. Clark
_____, Co. *G*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Henry Jacobs*.

By whom *Capt. H. Jacobs*.

Period *2 years during the war*.

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Foster
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Clark
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. H. Jackson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Geoffrey Clark
Pvt, Co. *E*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Stoney Grove Tex*

By whom *Capt Cravins*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for use of Gun 12 month*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W.S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Clark

Pvt

{ Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1863.

Where Honey Grove

By whom G. Cravens

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Remarks: Absent on furlough since
Feb 14, 1864.

*This company was also known as Company G, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1864, and re-organized June 20, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally as the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

N.D. Mayfield

X
Cleck Robert H.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337677 | 29 |
| 2 | 7789 | 28 |
| 3 | 7893 | 27 |
| 4 | 7980 | 26 |
| 5 | 8060 | 25 |
| 6 | 8134 | 24 |
| 7 | | 23 |
| 8 | | 22 |
| 9 | | 21 |
| 10 | | 20 |
| 11 | | 19 |
| 12 | | 18 |
| 13 | | 17 |
| 14 | | 16 |
| 15 | | 15 |
| 16 | | 14 |
| 17 | | 13 |
| 18 | | 12 |
| 19 | | 11 |

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. B, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita, Tex.

When mustered Dec 28, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Green

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 40

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Indian Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. P. Stough

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
_____ named above,

of the organization named _____
for _____ 1861 to _____ 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

By whom
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1864, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark mark:

B. R. Straight

Blank mark

B. R. Stoughton. Copyright.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert H. Clark

Co. B } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186

Where

Sherman

By whom

G. J. Shannon

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert M. Black
3rd Co. 4th Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1862.

Where Ft. McPherson

By whom J. P. Starnes

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. James Starnes

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed Jan. 1, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Coyte.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert M. Clark

E. Capt. Co. 1st } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 9, 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman Tex.

By whom

Capt. R. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Jim Farr

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Twelve months pay

due for gun hire

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. R. Stough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert W. Clerk

1 Capt. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 8 Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Garrison

To what time Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copies.

276
Click Robert

Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

See also with

Click Robert. W

277
Cline Ezra S.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337244 | 20 |
| 2 | 7327 | 21 |
| 3 | 7416 | 22 |
| 4 | 7488 | 23 |
| 5 | 7553 | 24 |
| 6 | 7619 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Dear Mary:

See also

Confederate.

C.

22 Cav. Texas.

Ozra S. Cline

, Co. A., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Blacksmith

Where born Virginia

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Dark; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 20

Remarks: Company smith.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Fred Snyder

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Edgar D. Clinch
B. Smith, Co. A. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oak Hill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

H. 22 Cav. Texas.

Ezra S. Clinton.
Bl. K., Co. *L.*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 186*1*.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Appointed first
sergeant Nov. 30, 1862.*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Ezra S. Cline
1 Srgt. Co. A., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stewart's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

C.

22 Cav. Texas.

Ezra S. Cline

Sergt. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

Spec. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr.

To what time

May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Due for size of
private arms fourteen
months 14.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred. Snyder.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Ezra S. Cline

Serjt. C. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oak Hill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *Twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, I, J, K, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain.

22 cm
(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Stoner's Battn. | Texas

C. S. Cline

Pvt Co A. Stoner's Battn.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Int. Sclopet*

Admitted *March 20*, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Discharged from service, 186 .

Purloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2074, page 50.

W. M. Rous

✓ 278
Bland George W.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50340812 | 2 | |
| 2 | 0904 | 3 | |
| 3 | 0989 | 4 | |
| 4 | 1047 | 5 | |
| 5 | 1115 | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Page Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

22 Cav. Texas.

Georg Cloud

2d Lt., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Promoted to Midshipman
For use of gun 12 months at
one dollar per month, \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

H. W. Hillard

(Confederate.)

C 22 Cav. Texas.

George Cloud

2 Sgts, Co. 14, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Decr 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent - under orders.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

H. H. Heston

(Confederate.)

Lc 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Cloud
Ser. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.
dated Mar. 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitesboro, Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *promoted to 2^d Supt*
Sept. 30 1862 absent

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Received

(Confederate.)

6 | 22 Cav. | Texas.

George W Cloud

Pl. Co. H, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Cash 4.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was composed of various units on the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cav., 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cav., 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav.

Attest:

(Confederate.)

6

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Cloud

Co. 11, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb Washita Creek
near Nation. Jan 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb State, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 27 years.

Occupation Clerk.

Where born Ala.

Where enlisted Wheeling, W. Va.

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Feb Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair light; eyes Blue

Complexion Blue

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 2nd Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Remarks:

Russell

✓ 279
Blutter Harrison M.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 50338198 | " |
| 2 | 8318 | " |
| 3 | 8406 | " |
| 4 | 8540 | " |
| 5 | 8629 | " |
| 6 | | " |
| 7 | | " |
| 8 | | " |
| 9 | | " |
| 10 | | " |
| 11 | | " |
| 12 | | " |
| 13 | | " |
| 14 | | " |
| 15 | | " |
| 16 | | " |
| 17 | | " |
| 18 | | " |
| 19 | | " |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

Confederate.)

(1)

22 Cav. Texas.

Harrison M. Clutter

Pvt., Co. C, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Tex

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 27 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Indiana

Where enlisted Honey Grove, Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair dark; eyes blue

Complexion dark

Value of horse 160

Value of rigging 50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. B. Hixson

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Harrison M. Clutter
Lt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Entered:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom J. M. Piner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Indian Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
H. M. Clutter
1 Corp, Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Absent on
detached service
since Nov the 5
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H. M. Clutter

Pvt, Co. C, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. M. Piner

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent on
detached service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Ayers

(Confederate.)

11. 22 Cav. Texas.

V. M. Little
Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Harvey Gray Texas*

By whom *John M. Little*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *John M. Little*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

Char. sec of private gun.
12 mon 12 Dollars

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. G. Stough

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 May 22 War 1 Int

H. M. Hunter
J. B. Stevens Regt

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to
these Head Quarters voluntarily under the
amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to
duty and are now in camp.

List dated Bonham
Dec 19, 1863

To whom assigned Lt. Harts
cavalry
Date Dec 14, 1863

Remarks:

mark:

J. A. Wilson

280
Cobb Thomas

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337343 | 20 |
| 2 | 7470 | 21 |
| 3 | 7243 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Cobb.

, Co. A., } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 27 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Tennessee.

Where enlisted Texas.

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Blue.

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Green's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Cobb.

Port., Col. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oak Hill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Cobl.

Prvt., Co. D; Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill, Texas.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged at Fort Gibson C. M. on certificate of disability on the 16th. of August, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Martin's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

281
Cobb, Thomas W.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Captain

CARD NUMBER

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340378 | 2 |
| 2 | 0470 | 3 |
| 3 | 0538 | 4 |
| 4 | 0623 | 5 |
| 5 | 0682 | 6 |
| 6 | 0739 | 7 |
| 7 | 332178 | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of parental papers herein 0

Back Name:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas M. Cobb

Co. G } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort M. Smith

January, 1861

Muster-in to date Not dated 1861

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Henry Green

When enlisted Nov. 11, 1861

Where mustered Fort M. Smith

When mustered Jan. 12, 1861

Hair Black; eyes black

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1861, and re-organized June 30, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Searcy's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. M. Dyer

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas A. Cobb
Secy, Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appended on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 17, 1861 to Jan. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry Grove, Tex.

By whom G. H. Green.

Period 14 days.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed 2 days
April 22, 1862

Sign roll as Capt
Henry G.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Northwest Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Best mark:

W. H. Green

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. H. C. Cobb
Capt. Co. G

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

186

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies. A to K. Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry. The organization was Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Mounted Rifles. 2nd and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Book mark:

(105)

W. H. C. Cobb

(Confederate.)

6

22 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Cross

Capt. Co. G. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17, 1861.

Where

Stoney Grove Tex

By whom

Capt Cross

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas M. Cobb
Capt. Co.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 186.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Cobb

Capt { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861

When _____
Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom *G. Craun*

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment
Texas Cavalry. Texas Cavalry was organized January 18,
1862, at Austin, Texas, and was composed of A to K.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and was intended to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was made at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Mounted Texas Independent Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Men, West's Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Men, West's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Jones' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

THE

W. O. Mayfield

(Confederate)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas M. Cobb
Capt. E. Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster } *Jan 16*, 1862.
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether } *Elected*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *July 1*, 1862

Date and cause of }
vacancy,) , 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. Nelson

Appr.

Church No 34
Paid 2 July 1863
in 30th Apr 1863
June 30th 1863
J. W. Cobb
Pay \$280.00

2205
/

The Confederate States of America,

To *J. W. Cobb*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

*For myself as
Captain*

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of service
charged.

Pay Per Month.

D.

AMOUNT.

From

To

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cents.

Dollars.

Cents.

*April 30th
1863*

*June
30th
1863*

Two

140

00

280

00

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Jim Farr* *2nd* day of *April* 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Jim Farr* *2nd* day of *July* 1863, the sum of *two hundred and eighty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Capt Jim Farr
J. M. Cobb
Quartermaster C. S. Army, this

VOUCHER No. 53

Paid the 1st day of May 1863

W H Cobb
Captain

From the 28th day of May 1863

To the 28th day of May 1863

Pay 200.00

Forage.....

Amount.... 200.00

22 Tex Cav

W H Cobb

W H Cobb

The Confederate States of America

70

Thomas M. Cobb

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXP. DATE. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|--------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| Pay—
For myself <i>in Capt</i>
For <i>year's service</i>
Forage for <i>horses.</i> | <i>1863</i>
<i>28th Feb</i> | <i>1863</i>
<i>27th Apr</i> | <i>2</i> | | <i>140</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>280</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Sept 21st 1861 and to the 28th day of February 1861.

William F. Adams QUARTERMASTER, C. S. ARMY.

received was from. *Capt. John F. ...* and to the *Quartermaster, C. S. Army,*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John F. ...*
this *1st* day of *May* 186*8* the sum of *Two hundred and Eighty* dollars and
cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

To..... year's service

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Thos M Cobb - Capt
Cor. G. L. G. & S. H. G.
J. B. G. & S. H. G.

Voucher No ¹⁹~~23~~
Abstract ^{2nd} Dr
1863
J. W. Cobb

Special Requisition

For

1st Two cases and Lids

I certify that the above Requisitions
correct and that the articles specified
are absolutely Requisite for the publick
Service rendered to by the following
articles the want of cooking
utensils for the Soldiers of this Company

J. M. Cobb Capt
Col (G) Stevens
Regt

Capt from Farr, A. R. Co. C.S. I
will issue the articles specified
in the above Requisitions

Wm H. Trader Col
Comd'g Brigade

Received at Camp Allen June 10, 1863
One Oven & Lid

in part of the above Requisition

J. M. Cobb Capt
Col (G) Stevens

✓ 282
Bobb, W. H.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338320 | 20 |
| 2 | 8428 | 21 |
| 3 | 8544 | 22 |
| 4 | 8626 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Days Matter: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav.

Texas.

N. H. Cobb

Post, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

1862

June 27, 1862

Fort McCulloch

J. W. Piner

12 Mos

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
W. H. Cobb

Pvt., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
Leave since 29 Dec
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
N. H. Cobb

Pvt. Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M. H. Cobb

Tpt. Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 27*, 1862.

Where *Cpt. McCulloch, 11.*

By whom *J. M. Piner*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *June 1863*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave. (Pay use of

private gun & mule & horses)

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark: _____

(B. R. Stough)
Captain

bachrain James H
B. H.
Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337692 | 20 |
| 2 | 340814 | 21 |
| 3 | 0906 | 22 |
| 4 | 0991 | 23 |
| 5 | 1069 | 24 |
| 6 | 1136 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks:

See also J. H. Bachrain, Brush Battalion

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. ...
Co. ... Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, T.A.

Dec. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date not dated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ark.

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita, T.A.

When mustered Dec. 11, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 40

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

S. R. Stough.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Cockrain

Co. H

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Ark Washita Creek -*
asat Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *MoK Star, 1862*

Height *5* ft. *19* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ark*

Where enlisted *Whitesboro, Tex*

When enlisted *Dec 15, 1861.*

Where mustered *Ark Washita*

When mustered *Jan 15, 1862.*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Blue*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks *Trans from Co B Jan 15*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Revised

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Cochran
 Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
 Mounted Volunteers.

APPEARS ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Blackout

When Dec 13, 1867.

Where Whitesborough, Tex

By whom John Waller

Period 12:00

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred from 13
Jan'y 15, 1862

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies at some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was seen at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Diminuted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Murdock's Battalion Texas Infantry or Diminished Cav-

Work:

Red Fish

(Confederate.)

C 22 Cav. Texas.

James H Cochran
Qui, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.
dated Mar 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Whitaboro. Fla*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Bennett's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Resub

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Cochran

Priv, Co. H

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861

Where

Whitaborn, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Parr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hutton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 22 Cav. Texas.

James Cockrain
Priv., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Parr

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For use of private gun 12
months at \$1. per month \$12.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Captain

284

Coffey, William. S.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Harriak's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Harriak's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

State and with

Coffey, William. S.

01

X 285
Coffey William S.
Co. *E* 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 50339342 | # |
| 2 | 9455 | # |
| 3 | 9574 | # |
| 4 | 9644 | # |
| 5 | 9710 | # |
| 6 | 9765 | # |
| 7 | | # |
| 8 | | # |
| 9 | | # |
| 10 | | # |
| 11 | | # |
| 12 | | # |
| 13 | | # |
| 14 | | # |
| 15 | | # |
| 16 | | # |
| 17 | | # |
| 18 | | # |
| 19 | | # |

Number of medical cards herein ☐

Number of personal papers herein ☐

Back Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William S. Coffee.

Co. E (Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

Jan'y 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 6 ft. in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Ky.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft. Washita.

When mustered Jan'y 10, 1862

Hair light; eyes dark.

Complexion fair.

Value of horse 130.

Value of rigging 30.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Bennett's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Barlett, Jr.
Cavalry.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm S. Coffee.
Ct. E. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to Jan 30 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 26 1861

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt J. S. Read.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Cash by Maj
Quincy 10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

cc

22 Cav. Texas.

N. S. Coffey.

Co. C, } *Stevens' Regiment*
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 186*1*.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt Read J. L.

Period

12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Barstow
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm J. Coffey,

Stevens' Regiment
Co. C, Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 26, 1861.
McKinney Tex.
Capt Jos S. Read
12 mo.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present,
Due for the use
of arms from Dec 26
1861 to Dec 26 1862,
\$11.50

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrill's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

W. L. Coffey,
Dr. Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Dec 26*, 1861.

When

Where *McKinney Texas.*

By whom *Jos L. Read*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(CONFEDERATE.)

61 *Stones Batt*

W. B. Coffey

Pvt. Co. A. Stones Batt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Vulnus sclopetarium*

Admitted *May 14*, 186*4*

Returned to duty _____, 186

Discharged _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred *Apr 16*, 186*4*

Died _____, 186

Remarks: *Jefferson J. Hosp.*

Med. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 74

22 Case
(CONFEDERATE.)

C Stone's Battalion Texas

W S Coffee

Pvt Co H Stone's Battalion

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Vul Seloft

Admitted April 14 1867.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Med. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 7

G D Rowe

Capt.

286

Coffey. W. L.

No. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Red with

Coffey. William. S.

287

Coyle, Edward. C.

Co. Co., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 In
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

File with

Coyle Edward. C.

288.

Cochran. James. H.

Co. B. H. 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Read with

Cochran. James. H.

✓ *Calbert Stephen D*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50339817 | 2 | |
| 2 | 9997 | 3 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stephen D. Collier

Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *7* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ala*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William S. Collier
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted: *Feb 1* 1862
When *4th Washita Co. N.*
Where
By whom *William S. Collier*
Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Remarks transferred to
Batt March 21 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 23, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Minnie's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Governor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Minnie's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

11710 Poth

Copyright

✓
Colbert Zachariah
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50339811 | 2 | |
| 2 | 9919 | 3 | |
| 3 | 340111 | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Excess Name:

See also

22 Cav. Texas.

Fiacharia Catech

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for Wade Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 33 years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born Alabama

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 186*7*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*, 1867.

When mastered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Grey
Complexion Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 2.00

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

INDEX

W. C. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Richardson
Co. 4, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris, Tex*

By whom *W. J. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . . . 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick furlough
May 19 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. J. Griffin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Zachariah Collier

Co. F

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged Aug 26 1862
for reason of being a citizen of
the U.S.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. S. Griffin

Copies.

Payment transferred
to

George M. Holmes of
St. Albans Vt.

Calhoun & Co.

Witness J. H. Scull
Sgt.

Abstract of

of 041

3 Calvert

Richd. Soldier

Paik 15th Dec 1862

\$254.80

Company [F] of the 1st Cavalry Regiment of
born in Franklin County
in the State of Alabama

Age 33, years,
height 5' 10", weight 160 lbs, dark hair, dark complexion, and grey eyes, and by
a farmer
was enlisted by Capt. H. S.
at Paris Lamar Co. Texas
on the
day of December, 1861, for twelve months

provisions of an Act of Congress approved April 10th 1862, by
a native of Chickasaw Nation
has never received any pay whatever since he entered
the service first day of December
being sixth day of August 1862

5.00 dollars for use and risk of horse, at 40 cents per day
for not having a horse actually in service for that length of time.
1.00 dollars travelling allowance from Paris Lamar Co
to Fort Wichita the place of rendezvous, being
miles at 10 cents per mile.

1.00 dollars travelling allowance from Tahlequah Cherokee
County Texas the place of enrollment,
for use and risk of horse, at 40 cents per day, furnished in kind.

1.00 dollars on account of
the Chickasaw Nation this the twenty sixth day of
August 1862.
Wm. A. B. Capt.
Commanding Company.

| DOLLARS. | | CENTS. |
|------------------------------------|--|--------|
| DUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER | | |
| to the 26th day of Augt 1862 | | |
| to the 16th day of Aug 1862, being | | |
| days, at twelve | | |
| 98.00 | | |
| place of rendezvous, being | | |
| 8.50 | | |
| at 10 cents per mile | | |
| 25.00 | | |
| 2.50 days. | | |
| 95.00 | | |
| for clothing | | |
| 12.50 | | |
| Amount due - 204.50 | | |

I, C. S. Army, this 1st day of
September 1862, have paid
in full of the above account
(Signed Duplicate)
J. V. Holmes

to be paid to the
the bank witnessed by the commanding officer, if practicable, or by one

William F. Smith

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalr

This organization was known at various times as I Ind'ta
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't.
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Smith

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

William F. Smith

Kate Charles E.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Connor's, and Merrick's Batt's.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338743 | 20 |
| 2 | 8893 | 21 |
| 3 | 9022 | 22 |
| 4 | 9121 | 23 |
| 5 | 9206 | 24 |
| 6 | 9316 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Spec Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles E. Cole

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Chika-
caw Station July 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862.

Height

6

ft.

in.; age

18

years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Maryland

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14

1862

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28

1862

Hair

Light

; eyes

Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

140

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Washita's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles E. Cole

Capt, Co. D

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15 - 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

James G. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

C 22 Cav. Texas.

Chas E Cole
Capt, Co D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Infantry Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(942)

Copy 100.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
Chas E. Cole

Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1863) J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Chas. S. Cole

Co. 2, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1861
Greenville
J. G. Stevens
Three yrs or the war
Capt. Farr
Apr 30, 1863
Present
Due for use of
private gun 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A. M. K. appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies to F. some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Hunter's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Hickman

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

C. B. Cole

Col

Co. D.

Stevens' Regiment

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Jan & Feb

Entered for duty and enrolled

When

Dec 10

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

One year

Rank paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

At what time

Apr 30

Discharged for the 10/1/63.

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized later in 1862 with an increase in A. & C. to have been reduced to a regiment of 10 companies, and was later after February 18, 1862. The organization was changed then to the 10th Texas Cavalry. The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, and was later changed to the 10th Texas Cavalry. The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was later changed to the 10th Texas Cavalry. The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was later changed to the 10th Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Hillman

Calman Lafayette

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341636 | 2 |
| 2 | 1665 | 3 |
| 3 | 1727 | 4 |
| 4 | 1783 | 5 |
| 5 | 1838 | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Larry J. Coleman

Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Master-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated For Washita

Roll dated Jan 31, 1867.
 Muster-in to date Not stated, 1867.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 30 years.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.
Occupation Farmer

Where born Ky.

Where born NY
Where enlisted Sherman 688
San #

Where enlisted *China*
When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.
Fort Washita C. I.

When enlisted Jan 31
Where mustered Fort Washita C. S.
Jan 31, 186

Where mustered _____, 1862.
When mustered Jan 31, 1862.
Rank Private : Company Gray

When married _____
Hair Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion *light*

Value of horse 100.

Value of rigging 65

SECRET

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, about the time after February 19, 1864. The explanation was that it came down as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, then as the 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally as the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Levy Fayette S. Coleman

Private, Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Sherman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

J 22 Cav. Texas.

J. Mayfield
Farmer, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1* to *Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Tamworth, Georgia*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Blunt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

22 Cav. Texas.

24th, Co. 1, Stevens' Regiment,
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

_____ 7 Apr _____, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 10th Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was composed of troops drawn as follows: 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Mounted Infantry; Sherman's Mounted Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry; Smith's Mounted Texas Cavalry; Jones' Mounted Texas Cavalry; Jackson's Mounted Texas Cavalry; and Sherman's Mounted Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

W. Mayfield

22 Cav. Texas.



Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

1990





1940

— 100 —

... from ... of ...
... as ...

[illegible]

W.D. Mayfield

Ballett Strather B

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339343 | 20 |
| 2 | 9517 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Deck Name: _____

See also *34 (Alexander's) Tex. Cav*

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Shoher P. Collett.

Co. E, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. M.

July 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 22 years.

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Mo.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita.

When mustered June 19, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes blue.

Complexion fair.

Value of horse 160

Value of rigging

Remarks Trans to Co N July
26,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 23, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Original

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

S. B. Collett,
Capt, Co. E, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt J. L. Read.

Period 12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. C "Col Alexander"
Regt 24 Cav, 26 June
62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Barcott.

(1002)

Copyright

Calley John S.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337308 | 20 |
| 2 | 7345 | 21 |
| 3 | 7426 | 22 |
| 4 | 7577 | 23 |
| 5 | 7577 | 24 |
| 6 | 7638 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

W.
John S. Colby

Co. *W.* | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Wichita C. T.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee.*

Where enlisted *Fort McCulloch*

When enlisted *May 14*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort McCulloch*

When mustered *May 14*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

From supplemental Roll.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

A

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Kelly.

Det. Co. 1 Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1861.

Where Ft. McFulloch.

By whom Lt. Travelling.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*Annul

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

B. 22 Cav. Texas.

John S. Colley
Plt., Co. L., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862

Where Ft. McCulloch

By whom Capt. Smith.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec. 27, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.
Copyist

(Confederate.)

W. 22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Colley
Det. Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 4 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Det. McCulloch Co. N.

By whom Capt. Smith.

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Burr.

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy.

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

John T. Colly.

Pvt, Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862.

Where

Mc Culloch

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

May 1

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Due for use of
private arms seven
months 7.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

W. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

J. T. Colly.
Pvt., Col., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Ft. McCulloch.

By whom Capt. Smith.

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.
Capt.

296

Colley, John. I

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

File with

Colley, John. I.

Collinsworth James C.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339929 | 20 |
| 2 | 340027 | 21 |
| 3 | 0141 | 22 |
| 4 | 0220 | 23 |
| 5 | 0293 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James L. McArthur
Co. 2, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James G. Collinsworth
2^d Col. C. F. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 27*, 1862.

Where *H. McCulloch Co.*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James G. Collinsworth
Capt. Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted: May 27, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James G. Collinsworth
Plt Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 27, 1862.

Where Ft. McCallum Ark

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time April 30, 186

Present or absent present

Remarks Due for rank & use of
gun 7 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

Copyist.

Confederate.)

6 22 Cav. Texas.

L. G. Collinsworth

Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug & Sep, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 27, 1862.

Where Ft. McKee, C.V.

By whom W. L. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Potter

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Cornr Pen. Texas.

(Source of communication.)

J. G. Collinsworth

(Name.)

7
Co.

Reg't Col Taylor

Enl. at Banham Tex.

James G. Collinsworth
Det. Co. F. 22 Regt. Tex. Cav.
 Also known as Taylor's Regt
Tex. Cav.)

Enl. Feb. 27. 62 at
Paris. Tex. by William S. Griffin
 as shown by MPL for Dec. 21. 61
 to Jan. 30. 62 - present -
 Also shown as

Enl. May 27. 62 at
St. McCulloch C. H. by
W. S. Griffin

Jan. 27. 64. last on file
 present -

No proposed.

10/15

F. V.

6/13

Ft.

U. S. A. G. O.

CHESE

Adding additional found

Hawley, 1915

124

(THIS DOCUMENT IS UNCLASSIFIED)

October 6, 1915.

MW

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Customs,
State of New York,
New York City.

Very
truly
yours

H. J. McCall

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

248

Collet. S. B.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

File with

Collett Strother B.

Bally Enach

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337512 | 20 |
| 2 | 7578 | 21 |
| 3 | 2639 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C.

Church Colley.
Pvt., Co. B;

Stevens' Regiment.
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 8 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted: Feb. 6, 1863.

When Boggy C.N.

Where Capt. Aldridge

By whom 12 m.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Farr

Dec. 31

1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent with leave
since Apr. 20, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Enoch Wiley.
Pvt., Co. H, Stevens Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 6*, 1863.

Where *Boggy C. N.*

By whom *Capt. Aldridge*

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.
(222) Copy.

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Enoch Colly.

Priv., Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 6, 1863.

Where

Mouth Boggy C.N.

By whom

Capt. Aldridge.

Period

Twelve months.

last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr.

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

Colman Henry

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50337685 | 2 | |
| 2 | 2861 | 3 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. C. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1, 1861*

March 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 1, 1861*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *16* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Cheney, Mo.*

When enlisted *March 1, 1861*

Where mustered *Wichita, Kan.*

When mustered *March 1, 1861*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *10*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Slough

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry [unclear]
[unclear], Co. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to Jan. 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. H. Sharnett*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged June 12, 1862 on Surgeon Certificate.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. R. Stough
Capt.

301

Colson. William. M.

No. 7, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Colston. William. M.

Colston William M.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339894 | 25 |
| 2 | 9930 | 26 |
| 3 | 340100 | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Jan 1862, 1862.

Height ft. in.; age years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted 1862

Where mustered

When mustered 1862

Hair; eyes

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Martin

Co. F. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 31*, 1861.

Where *Davis Texas*

By whom *William J. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick furlough
May 30 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Porter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William McClinton

Cvt, Co. F, { Stevens' Regiment.
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 16, 1862

by Act of Congress approved April 6, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

Copies.

Calwell, Joseph E.
Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341584 | 29 |
| 2 | 1706 | 30 |
| 3 | | 31 |
| 4 | | 32 |
| 5 | | 33 |
| 6 | | 34 |
| 7 | | 35 |
| 8 | | 36 |
| 9 | | 37 |
| 10 | | 38 |
| 11 | | 39 |
| 12 | | 40 |
| 13 | | 41 |
| 14 | | 42 |
| 15 | | 43 |
| 16 | | 44 |
| 17 | | 45 |
| 18 | | 46 |
| 19 | | 47 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

22 Cav.

Texas.

Joseph E. Colwell

, Co.

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date War Stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 28 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 6, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita C. S.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Black; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

E

Joseph E. Caldwell

Priv., Co. K,

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4

1862.

Where

Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom

Enoch M. Jones

Period

12 mo

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died March 25th 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scales' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. J. Maggill

203-a

Coly. John. S.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Colly. John. S.

Compton Edward L.
Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340376 | 25 |
| 2 | 0468 | 26 |
| 3 | 0604 | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Gen. E. Campbell

Co. J Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Nashville

January 12, 1862

Muster-in to date Not dated 186

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 36 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Henry Garrison

When enlisted December 1, 1861

Where mustered Fort Nashville

When mustered January 12, 1862

Hair Black; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 120

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 11, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. M. Lee

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Edward S. Campbell
Sgt., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 17, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry Green

By whom G. H. Green

Period Six months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

Edward L. Simpson
Det., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st Dec. 21, 1862.

dated Mar. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry Yancey, Tex.

By whom Capt. Charles

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July
1862 by order of Gen.
Riche

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 21, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

305

Compton. Louis. E.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Compton. Edward. L.

Compton William M.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340379 | 2 |
| 2 | 0471 | 3 |
| 3 | 0560 | 4 |
| 4 | 0644 | 5 |
| 5 | 0707 | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. J

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Height : ft. in.; age years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Compton

1st, Co. G,

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Rec. 1st Jan. 24, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Rec. 1st

1861.

Where

Henry Garrison

By whom

Henry Garrison

Period

3 weeks months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Garrison

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Simpson

Det., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 22 to Dec 22, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Henry, Georgia

By whom Capt. D. A. Jones

Period 2 years during the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1866

Present or absent A. B. Smith

Remarks: A. B. Smith

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Compton

Det., Co. G, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry G. ...

By whom Capt. ...

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom James ...

To what time Dec. 17, 1862.

Present or absent A. ...

Remarks: A. ...

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Compton
Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C

William M. Compton

Priv. Co. G, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Enlisted: Dec 17, 1861.

When: Honey Grove Tex

Where: Capt. Erwins

By whom: 12 mo.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave Dis.

Nov 1st 1862. Due for use of gun

6 month mileage due 60 miles

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. J. Mayfield

357
Londra Herod

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337683 | 25 |
| 2 | 7792 | 26 |
| 3 | 7950 | 27 |
| 4 | 7988 | 28 |
| 5 | 8057 | 29 |
| 6 | 8134 | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Herod Corda

, Co. B, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Post Washita, C.N.

Dec. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date not stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. 1 in.; age 36 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Post Washita, C.N.

When mustered Dec. 28, 1861.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 180

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough.

Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Head

Co. 1, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1861* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1861*, 1861.

Where *Shannon, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. L. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was shown as various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. R. Slough

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred D. ...
1st Co. 2d } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 1862.

Where *Lorman*

By whom *Capt. Geo. Shannon*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 16, 1862 under a del. approved Ab. 16, 1862. by order of Gen. Pike.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 19, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. Slough

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1862.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. W. J. Sherman

Period

last paid:

By whom

Capt. James Hays

To what time

July 16

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Returned to duty
by order of Gen. Holmes.
General order No. 44.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Herodendra

5. Lgh. Co. E. { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Wm. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wm. Shannon*

To what time *July 16*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *appointed May 1, 1863.*

*Seven month pay due
for gun service. County dues.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. P. Stough.
Copyist.

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

C.

Hered Condra
3. Sgt. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Edw. T. Shannon

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

John F. Carr

To what time

Aug 1, 186

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Cavalry Mounted Infantry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Slough

Copy to

Vercher No 25

Paid April 18 1863

Paid No. 10000

Paid April 18 1863

Paid April 18 1863

Paid April 18 1863

Paid April 18 1863

Paid April 18 1863

Paid April 18 1863

Paid April 18 1863

Paid April 18 1863

Paid April 18 1863

Paid April 18 1863

Paid April 18 1863

Paid April 18 1863

Paid April 18 1863

Paid April 18 1863

Paid April 18 1863

Paid April 18 1863

Paid April 18 1863

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the within named Herod Condra a private
 of Company [B] of the 1st Regiment of Mounted Volunteers
 born in Tennessee
 In the State of Tennessee And 36 years.
 feet, 1 inches high, Black hair, Dark complexion, and Blue eyes, and by
occupation Farmer was enlisted by Captain
J. Shannon at Sherman Texas on the
15th day of December 1861, to serve one

and is now entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved April 16th 1862, by
 reason of being over the age of thirty years.

The said Herod Condra has never received any pay whatever since he entered
 the service; and has pay due from the 15th day of December
 1861 to the 16th day of July, 1862.

There is due him eighty five dollars for use and risk of horse, at 40 cents per day
 for 21.3 days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time.

There is due him four dollars travelling allowance from Sherman
Texas the place of enrollment, to Wadita place of rendezvous, being
forty miles at 10 cents per mile.

There is due him four dollars travelling allowance from St. Mculloch
Ark place of discharge, to Sherman Texas the place of enrollment,
 being forty miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him eighty five dollars and forty cents
 for clothing allowance. He is indebted to the Quartermaster twenty five dollars on account of

Given in duplicate at St. Mculloch Ark this 16th day of
August 1862.
Approved Stone Co. Comd'g Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

| | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|---|----------|--------|
| For pay from <u>15th Dec 1861</u> to the <u>16th</u> day of <u>July</u> 1862, being
<u>seven</u> months, and <u>1</u> days, at <u>twelve</u>
dollars per month. | 84 | 40 |
| For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous, being <u>forty</u>
miles, at 10 cents per mile. | 4 | 00 |
| For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrollment
at 10 cents per mile <u>forty</u> | 4 | 00 |
| For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day <u>21.3</u> days | 8 | 52 |
| Due him for <u>clothing allowance</u> | 20 | 26 |
| Deduct for clothing | | |
| Money advanced by Captain. | | |
| Balance paid | 202 | 60 |

Removed to Camp Hainish O. S. Army, this 16th day of
April 1863. Two hundred & two dollars and
six cents in full of the above account

(Signed Duplicates.) Herod Condra
 WITNESSES Chas. Smith & St. Mculloch

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred it must be on the back witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

308

Cornell. Jesse

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Not with

Cornell. Jesse

✓
Conrad Philip

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341585 | 20 |
| 2 | 1661 | 21 |
| 3 | 1733 | 22 |
| 4 | 1797 | 23 |
| 5 | 1857 | 24 |
| 6 | 1886 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 22 Cav. Texas.

Phillip Howard

, Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not Listed, 186

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 25 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Illinois

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 2, 1862

Where mustered Fort Washita C. S.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 135

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Quoted

Confederate.

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Philip Conrad

Co. D, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington Harrison Co. Tex

By whom Enoch W. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Meritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Meritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

6

22 Cav. Texas.

Philip E. ...

Prs, Co. 4, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Farmington Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(1862)

Copies

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C

Philip Conrad

Prst, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. D. Mayfield

(1862)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

C 22 Cav. Texas.

Philip Conrad

Pr, Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington Tex

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

At what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks For service at Fort Union
for 12 mo \$12.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Murdock's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: _____

A. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Pos. , Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan. _____, 1864.

Where Farmington, Miss.

By whom E. M.

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jim Fair

To what time Aug. _____, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1864, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Captain.

✓ 316
Cook Andrew J.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337242 | 20 |
| 2 | 2342 | 21 |
| 3 | 2423 | 22 |
| 4 | 2507 | 23 |
| 5 | 2573 | 24 |
| 6 | 2633 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Cook.

Co. A. Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. M.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Blue.

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 180

Value of rigging 35-

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C.

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Cook.

P. Co. A. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oak Hill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton,*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C.

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Cook.

Priv., Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copies

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C. Andrew J. Cook.

Priv. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Wakulla Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 m.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Harris.

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Cook
Capt., Co. H., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 5, 1861.

Where Cakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period prior or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Due for use of
private arms fourteen
months, 14.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Andrew J. Cook
Priv., Co. A, } **Stevens' Regiment**
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.

Where *Oakhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *Twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1864, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder
Capt.

✓
Book Daniel T.
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339816 | 25 |
| 2 | 9923 | 26 |
| 3 | 340031 | 27 |
| 4 | 0138 | 28 |
| 5 | 0217 | 29 |
| 6 | 0337 | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |

Number of medical cards herein 01

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

6
Daniel F. Cook

Co. F. | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. — in.; age *26* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Tex.

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1861

Where mustered

Fort Worth Texas

When mustered

Jan 13, 1862.

Hair

Light; eyes *blue*

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

120

Value of rigging

35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Porter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel E. Cook

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862*.

Enlisted: *Dec 21*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. White

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

6
Daniel L. Cook
Farmer, Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks

Returned to Company duty

Aug 1 1862 Absent sick

Sept 20 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6

22 Cav. Texas.

Daniel T. Cook

Priv., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom H. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough
(Sick)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

W. W. Potter

(Confederate.)

6 22 Cav. Texas.

Daniel F. Cook

Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. L. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Dec 31

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent Sick on furlough

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David C. Clark
Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1864.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. J. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Dec 31

, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks *Recruited for long and
never returned to his Company
Dropped from the rolls Feb 2
1864 by order of Col R. D.
Stone Quartermaster*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Potter

Copyist.

Book E. G.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338202 | 20 |
| 2 | 8319 | 21 |
| 3 | 8498 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

22 Cav. Texas.

22 Cav. Texas.

E. G. Cook

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

of the organization named above.
 Ball dated Fort Washita, C. T.

Recd 27, 1861

Enter-in to date *not Stated* 186

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 23 years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born Peru

Where born _____
Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered *4th Washita*

When mustered Dec 27, 1861

Hair dark; eyes dark

Hair dark
Complexion dark

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 20

Value of Hgging

Remarks:

Remark 8:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark mark :

Rank, mark: J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
E. G. Cook

~~By~~, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14 1861

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom J. M. Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.)

C 22 Cav. Texas.

E. Y. Cook

Pvt. Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. M. Pliner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

E. Y. Cook
discharged Sept 19
at Pabloguash CN on
account of disability

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 9, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Book John H.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337241 | 21 |
| 2 | 7341 | 22 |
| 3 | 7425 | 23 |
| 4 | 7508 | 24 |
| 5 | 7574 | 25 |
| 6 | 7636 | 26 |
| 7 | 341898 | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Cook

Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

Dec. 27

186 /

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

, 186

Height 6 ft. 11 in.; age 19 years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Leyas

When enlisted Dec. 8

1867.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861

186 /

Hair Black; eyes Dark

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 23

—

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, E to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reconnissance Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dimounted Cavalry.

mark:

Fred Snyder.



Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Cook

Priv., Co. H. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oak Hill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Cook.

Pat. Co. 11., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Cockhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Cook

Part., Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Cubhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harris.*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(1863)

Copy.

Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Cook
Pvt. Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Cahill

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 3 yrs. or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Due for use of
private arms for fifteen
months. 15.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Cook.

Priv., Co. B.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1864, and re-organized June 18, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(608)

Copy.

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A
J. H. Root

priv., Co. H, } Stone's Battalion Texas
Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on a quarterly

Return

of deceased soldiers of the organization named
above,

for the quarter ending June 30, 1864.

Died:

When Apr 8, 1864

Where Mansfield, La.

Cause Killed in action

Remarks:

No inventories or final
statements been made

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16,
1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was
known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry,
Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Re-
mont Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(61)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Put in a cook
a. m. l. e. a. v.

Appears on a Register
of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From
To

Jan. 1, 1863.
Apr. 30, 1863.

When paid
By whom

Aug. 3, 1863.
R. T. Clickner

Amount \$48

Remarks:

34 cr

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No 53, page 98

R. V. Brown

Copy

Cooper George W.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341204 | 20 |
| 2 | 1283 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Roll dated Fort-Nashita 6A

Jan 31, 1862

Not stated, 1866

Height 6 ft. 1 in.; age 30 years

Occupation *E. 243201*

Where born *Cal*

Where enlisted *Greenville Tex*

When enlisted _____
Where mustered _____ Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered ☒ 71 Jan 24, 1862
When mustered ☐ Maslita 64

When mustered _____ Jan 31, 1862

Hair Black; eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 175-

Value of rigging 40

Remarks: 1st Lieutenant

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, I to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dimounted Cav-

mark:

Mark

Cellgroby

(Confederate.)

B | 22 Cav. Texas.

G W Cooper

1st, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 31, 1862*

Where *Ft Washita*

By whom *Capt Hamilton*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 22 | Texas.

Geo. W. Cooper
1st Co. I. 22. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 31., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, } dropped
transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

T. C. Bay

Copy to

315-

Copeland Jasper. N.

No. A., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Coplin Jasper. N.

316
Copeland John R.
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338760 | 21 |
| 2 | 8820 | 22 |
| 3 | 9078 | 23 |
| 4 | 9117 | 24 |
| 5 | 9202 | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also J. B. Copeland, Brush Battalion

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John R Copeland

Appears on

Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chickasaw Nation Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 28 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Kentucky

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Detachment Cav-

J. H. Hillman

C

Confederate.)

22 Cav, Texas.

John R Copland
Capt. Co. D } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom James C. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright.

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John R. Copland
Capt. Co. D, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Over aged, discharged
at McCulloch July 16.
1862, by order of Gen. Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copies.

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John B. Copland
Capt, Co D, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McWhorter*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15

, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. S. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr A. Q. M.

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkins
Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John R. Copland
Capt. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: Dec 15, 1861.

When

Where Greenville

By whom J. C. Stevens

Period Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave since May 31,
1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson
Captain

By act ^{of Congress} approved Sept. 27, 1862 the
Conscription Law was changed to raise the
age limit from 35 yrs. to 45 years.
On the Co. muster roll for July 1 to Dec 31,
1862 the soldier was reported as, "overage."
Discharged at Ft. McCall, July 16, 1862 by
order of Gen. Little.

The next roll on file, Mar & Apr 1863,
shows him absent with leave, and
the following roll, May & June, 1863, reports
him "absent without leave - since May
31, 1863". His name is not found on
the only subs. roll on file which covers the
period, Jan & Feb. 1864.

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

June 7, 1930.

IN REPLY
REFER TO
O. R. D.

The records show that John R. Copeland, not found as John Richard Copeland, private, Company D, 22 Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted December 15, 1861, at Greenville, for the period of one year. ~~Company must have left for May and June 1862, shows him absent without leave since May 21, 1862.~~
He was discharged July 16, 1862, by reason of being over age.
Description of soldier: Height, 5 ft 10 in. Age, 35 yrs. Also known as 20 yrs. Occupation, farmer. Born in Kentucky. Hair, dark. Eyes, grey. Complexion, fair.

The name J. R. Copeland, Brush Battalion, Confederate States Army, appears on a list of men who assembled at Oxford Lake, Collin County Texas, in November 1863, under an agreement made between them and the Confederate States authorities on or about the 25th day of October 1863, for the purpose of organizing and entering the service of the Confederate States, on the frontier of Texas. List dated Dallas, Texas, December 12, 1863. This orgⁿ was composed of men about from their commands without authority. *P. H. Bridges*
No later record has been found.
The Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D. C.

Voucher No 46
 Paid Feb. 28. 1863
 From Bro 15 m 1863
 To July 16 1863
 Pay \$202.00
 (C. D. 22. 1/2 m. 1863)

1850

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the within named John R Copeland Private
of Captain A. G. Pace Company [D] of Col. 24th Regiment of
24th Mounted Infantry born in Caldwell County

the State of Kentucky Age 35 years,
five feet, ten inches high, dark hair, fair complexion, and gray eyes, and by
Occupation farmer, was enlisted by G. E. Stevens
at Greenville Hunt Co. Ky, on the
fifteenth day of December, 1861, to serve one

year, and is now entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved April 16th 1862, by
reason of being over the age of thirty five years.

The said John R Copeland has never received any pay whatever since he entered
the service; and has pay due from the fifteenth day of December
1861, to the 16th day of July, 1862.

There is due him Eighty four $\frac{40}{100}$ dollars for use and risk of horse, at 40 cents per day
for two hundred and eleven days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time.

There is due him Eight $\frac{50}{100}$ dollars travelling allowance from Greenville

the place of enrollment, to Fort Mifflin Pa. — place of rendezvous, being
Eighty five miles at 10 cents per mile.

There is due him Eight $\frac{50}{100}$ dollars travelling allowance from Fort Mifflin Pa.
the place of rendezvous, to Greenville Ky the place of enrollment,

being Eighty five miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him on account of Clothing Eight $\frac{50}{100}$ dollars

He is indebted to the Confederate States Eight $\frac{50}{100}$ dollars on account of clothing

Given in duplicate at Fort Mifflin Pa. this 16th day of

July

1862.

A. G. Pace Capt.
Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from Dec 15th to the 16th day of July 1862, being

seven months, and one day, at Twelve

dollars per month.

For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous, being

Eighty five miles, at 10 cents per mile.

For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrollment
at 10 cents per mile

For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day. Two hundred and eleven days.

Amount money in lieu of Clothing allowance

Deduct for clothing.

Money advanced by Captain.

Balance paid

| DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|----------|--------|
| 84 | 40 |
| 8 | 50 |
| 8 | 50 |
| 84 | 40 |
| 25 | 00 |
| 210 | 80 |
| 18 | 00 |
| 202 | 80 |

RECEIVED of Capt. John R. Copeland U. S. Army, this 28th day of

Feb

1863 Two hundred and two

dollars and

eighty cents in full of the above account

John R. Copeland

WITNESSES

Peter H. Blair
2nd Co D

Peter H. Blair
2nd Co D

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred it must be on the back witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

317

Copland. John. R.

Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

See also with

Copland. John. R.

315
Copley Amos
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340813 | 21 |
| 2 | 0905 | 22 |
| 3 | 0990 | 23 |
| 4 | 1068 | 24 |
| 5 | 1135 | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Amos Copley
Pvt., Co. H., { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 13 1861 to June 3 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13

Where Whitesborough Tex, 1861.

By whom John Wallace

Period 12410

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
Cash 7⁰⁰

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Rev. F. H.

Copies.

Confederate.)

C 22 Cav. Texas.

Amos Copley

Priv. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.
dtd Mar 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitaboro Tex.*

By whom *James Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Hill

Copies.

Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Amos Copley

Priv, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13, 1861.*

Where *Whitboro, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: ~~absent without leave~~ X

X *See on roll.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

St. H. Hittory

(1862)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Amos Copley

Priv. Co H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13, 1861.*

Where *Whitesboro, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1 year*

Cost paid:

By whom *Jim Tarr*

To what time *Apr. 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For use of private
gun 12 months at \$1 per
month, \$12.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was changed at various times to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally to the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Attest:

H. H. Kibbey

Captain

X
311
Coplein, Jasper N.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337307 | 20 |
| 2 | 7344 | 21 |
| 3 | 7424 | 22 |
| 4 | 7510 | 23 |
| 5 | 7576 | 24 |
| 6 | 7662 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

Signature _____

Confederate.

W.

22 Cav. Texas.

Jasper N. Copeland^x

Co. A. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Ford Mankita C. M.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 26 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Georgia

Where enlisted Fort McCallloch

When enlisted May 14, 1862

Where mustered Fort McCallloch

When mustered May 14, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

From supplemental Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C.

Jasper N. Copley
Pvt., Co. A, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1861

Where

St. McCulloch

By whom

St. Sewelling

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

As on roll

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred. Snyder

Copies

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

H.
Jasper N. Coplin.
Rt. Co. 11., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent.
Leave since Dec. 27, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Smyke

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Jasper M. Cophlin
Priv., Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *St. McCulloch Co. N.*

By whom *Capt. Smith.*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Jasper M. Coplin
Priv. Co. (C.) } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862.

Where McCulloch.

By whom Capt. Smith.

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Absent with leave.

Due for use of private
arms eight months \$1.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder
Captain.

(Confederate.)

C. **22 Cav. Texas.**

J. M. Copline.
Pvt., Co. H, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Ft. McCulloch.*

By whom *Capt. Smith.*

Period *Twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dropped from the Rolls.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred. Snyder.

Capt.

320
Barley, David A.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337340 | 20 |
| 2 | 7471 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C.

22 Cav. Texas.

David Taylor

Private, Co. A, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Meh. 1, 1862

Where Baggy Depot.

By whom Lt. Sewelling Ayt.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

David H. Cooley.

Pat., Co. 1, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 3, 1862

Where Boyce Depot

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged the 16th. of July by an act of Congress approved Apr. 16, 1862. by an order of Gen. Pike.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist

X 321
Carnell Jesse

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337684 | 20 |
| 2 | 7794 | 21 |
| 3 | 7825 | 22 |
| 4 | 7991 | 23 |
| 5 | 8069 | 24 |
| 6 | 8143 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. *E*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not dated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Kennett*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1861.

Where mustered *At Sherman, Tex.*

When mustered *Jan 1*, 1861.

Hair *dark*; eyes *dark*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *10*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1861, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Slough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jesse Cornell
Co. 13, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. T. P. Shannon*

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*X Name appears in column of
Names Present as Jesse Cornell.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

C. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Jesse Carnell

Priv., Co. B, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1862

Where Sherman

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent, sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

----- Carnell

Det., Co. B } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ----- March 9 Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 5, 1862

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. James H. H. H.

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, McCreary's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(1862)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James Cornell
} Stevens' Regiment
} Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. P. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. P. Shannon*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Twelve mos. pay
due for service.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Jesse Carnell

Priv. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks: Herding Beef
(Brig. Comd)

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

✓
Karsine Charles C.
Co. *22*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338897 | 20 |
| 2 | 9025 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

22 Cav. | Texas.

Charles C. Corzine
Capt., Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
ization

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for Jan 11 1929

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Least paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

145

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was news at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, George's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Book mark

J. H. Kees

Copyright

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Chas C. Corzine
Capt. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
Copyist.

✓ 323
Cosby Christopher D.
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338850 | 20 |
| 2 | 8895 | 21 |
| 3 | 9024 | 22 |
| 4 | 9123 | 23 |
| 5 | 9208 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. | Texas.

Christopher D Cosby

, Co D, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Cheka.

at Station Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date September, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 25 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Alabama

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861.

Hair Dark; eyes Grey

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was composed of various elements as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Mitchell's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Christopher Crosby
Col. D. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

James C. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Same appears in all names
Present as Christopher D.
Crosby*

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's 8th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Crockett's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sargent's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

C
Christopher D. Cosby
Prof. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

Jas C. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C. D. Cosby
Capt. C. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom J. C. Stevens

Period Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. Farr A. Q. M.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C. D. Crosby

Rot. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since May 31.
1863.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright.

Box Christopher C.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338193 | 20 |
| 2 | 8313 | 21 |
| 3 | 8399 | 22 |
| 4 | 8515 | 23 |
| 5 | 8599 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Blank MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
Christopher C. Cox
Pvt Co. C

Appears on

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita
Dec 27, 1861

Muster-in to date

Not Stated, 1861

Height 6 ft.

in.; age 25 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Missouri

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Tex

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861

Hair dark

; eyes black

Complexion

dark

Value of horse

225

Value of rigging

40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 4th Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

C (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

G. C. Cox
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted: _____
When *Dec 14, 1861*

Where *Stone's Texas Cavalry*

By whom *J. W. Piner*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186
Remarks: *Present*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriett's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark: _____
A. B. Hyatt

C Confederate,
22 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Cox
298 Co. C, Stevens' Regiment,
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted: *Dec 14*, 1861.

When *Honey Grove*

Where *J. W. Miller*

By whom *12 mo*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merneck's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C C C of

22d, Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12440

Last paid:

By whom June 1863

To what time 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent without leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Revised

Copy.

Voucher No 14
Paid Feb 25th 1863

From July 1st 1862
To Dec 31st 1862

Pay \$ 520

[Signature]
22ND *[Signature]*

The Confederate States of America

To C. C. Cox Jr.

| In what
Account | Commencement
and
Expiration | | Term of Ser-
vice charged
for | | Pay for
Month | | Amount | | Remarks |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|------------------|-------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents | |
| Pay -
For myself as
1st Lieut | July 1st 1862 | Dec 31st 1862 | 6 | - | 96 | 00 | 220 | 00 | Discharged
Nov. 1st 1862 |
| | | | | | | | 220 | 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay or money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged for, that in the whole of the time charged for my appointment, that I actually and legally held the same and did duty in the Company, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt Sam Saml. J. M. the sum of five hundred and ^{twenty} dollars being the amount in full of said account
Feb 21st 1868 (Signed duplicate)

Approved
J. C. Stevens
Col Comd'g

C. C. Cox Jr. Lieut
Co - C Col 9th Steuart Regt
1st Texas Cavalry

Boy Charles P.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340992 | 20 |
| 2 | 1072 | 21 |
| 3 | 1137 | 22 |
| 4 | 1189 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | j | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

22 Cav. Texas.

Chas P Coy

Priv. Co. H.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
dated Mar 1. 1863

Enlisted:

What July 1, 1862.

Where H. M. Cullock

By whom John Wallis

Period

Next paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent Sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav.

Check mark:

R. W. Smith

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles P. Cox

Priv, Co *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 7* *Capt.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *F. McCulloch*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ch. H. Hibbard

(1862)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

C | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Chas. P. Gay
Priv., Co. H, { **Stevens' Regiment**
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Whitesboro, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim. Parr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For use of private gun 6 months at 1.00 per month, \$6.00.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Hibbard

Copies

(Confederate.)

Co 22 Cav. | Texas.

Co. P. Coy

Prior { Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age _____ years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Atada Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1864.

Where Whitelboro Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr

Last paid:
By whom Line Fare

To what time Aug 31, 1865.

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Wallis

Copyist.

✓
Bozart George W.
Co. 26, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340810 | 20 |
| 2 | 0902 | 21 |
| 3 | 1033 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Cozart

Co. H. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Whitlock.

June 15, 1862

Muster-in to date 11th States, 1862

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 15 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ark

Where enlisted Whitesboro. Tex

When enlisted Dec 10, 1861

Where mustered Fort Whitlock

When mustered June 15, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Black

Complexion Blue

Value of horse 80.

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Weaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Semmes's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Rev. Fint

(Confederate.)

C 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Cozart

Div., Co. H. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 13

1861

Where Ok. brought to

By whom

John Warren

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Hunter's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Geo. F. H.

(Confederate.)

C 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Cozart
Priv. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
 } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Present to Dec 31, 1862.
Added Mar 1 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitboro Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Discharged under
act of Congress approved
Apr. 16. 62 by order of Genl
Pike July 16, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

R. W. Fick

Account of Capt J. M. Free & Co. of
at Camp Wisconsin
1863 the sum of the hundred and twenty seven dollars and
sixty cents in full of the foregoing account

George Coyne

Signa Duplente

Witness

Robert Allen, Capt. 8th

Voucher No. 50
Paid Feb 28 1863
From Dec 15 1861
To July 16 1862

Paid \$197.60



No. 25. Per Co.

I Certify that the within named George Bogart a private of Capt John Wallis Company 4th Col Texas Regiment Texas Volunteers born in the State of Arkansas aged 18 years 5 ft 4 inches high light complexion blue eyes light hair and by occupation a farmer. Entered the service of the Confederate States by enlistment at Whitesboro Bryson County Texas on the 15 day of Decr 1861 to serve for one year and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of being ^{under} the age of 18 years according to an Act of Congress of the 16th day of April 1862

The said George Bogart has not been paid any thing and has pay due him from the 15 day of Decr 1861 to the present time. Lately Oct 1862 There is due him in addition to his pay for use and hire of horse up to this day and for one day for every 20 miles from Ft Washita to the place of enrollment or enlistment being 40 miles from Dallas and 2 cents

There is due him 6⁰⁰ dollars and 2 cents traveling allowance from Whitesboro Tex the place of enrollment or enlistment to the place of General rendezvous or point where mustered into and 4⁰⁰ dollars and 2 cents traveling allowance from the place of discharge to the same place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind

There is due him seven months pay 84 dollars 00 cents

He is indebted to the Confederate States for 40 dollars and 2 cents on account of traveling

Given in duplicate at ^{Fort McCulloch} ~~Fort Mansfield~~ ^{RECORDED DIVISION} the 20 day of July 1862 John Wallis Capt Co H 4th Col Texas Regiment Approved by J. Stuart Secy of War The Confederate States of America To George Bogart Dr

For pay from 15 day of Decr 1861 to the 16 day July 1862 being seven months and one day at 12 dollars per month 84 40

For use and hire of horse 20 days at 40 cents per day 8 00

For clothing money for six months not drawn 25 00

For pay for traveling expenses from Whitesboro Tex to Ft Washita and from Ft Washita to Hopkirk being 40 miles at ten cents per mile 8 00

Debit for clothing drawn 5 00
In stoppage on muster roll
Balance

20 2 60
5 00
19 7 60

Bozart William
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340809 | 20 |
| 2 | 0957 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Cogart

Co. H. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb Washita Chickasaw
Nations Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb State, 1862.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 40 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born N.C.

Where enlisted Washboro. Fort

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Feb Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Grey; eyes dark

Complexion Blue

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriett's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. J. H. H.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Cogart

Pvt., Co. H., { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13 1861 to Jan 2, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitestown Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period 12 weeks

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged for disability
by order of R. S. Smith May
1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Hunter's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

R. S. Smith

Copies.

✓
Crabtree Whitaker

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339344 | 20 |
| 2 | 9456 | 21 |
| 3 | 9573 | 22 |
| 4 | 9643 | 23 |
| 5 | 9709 | 24 |
| 6 | 9764 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

C 22 Cav. | Texas.

Whitaker Crabtree

Co. E, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,

Roll dated Fort Washita C.M.

July 10, 1862
Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 23 years.

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Mo.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft. Washita,

When mustered Janey 10, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Black.

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 150.

Value of rigging 25.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 11, 1862, and re-organized June 23, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, G to K, some time after February 23, 1862. The organization was composed of various troops in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 7th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 9th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 19th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 23rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 27th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 30th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 31st Regiment Texas Cavalry, 32nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 37th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 38th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 39th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 40th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 41st Regiment Texas Cavalry, 42nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 43rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 44th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 45th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 46th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 47th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 48th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 49th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 50th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 51st Regiment Texas Cavalry, 52nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 53rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 54th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 55th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 56th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 57th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 58th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 59th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 60th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 61st Regiment Texas Cavalry, 62nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 63rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 64th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 65th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 66th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 67th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 68th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 69th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 70th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 71st Regiment Texas Cavalry, 72nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 73rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 74th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 75th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 76th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 77th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 78th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 79th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 80th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 81st Regiment Texas Cavalry, 82nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 83rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 84th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 85th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 86th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 87th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 88th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 89th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 90th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 91st Regiment Texas Cavalry, 92nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 93rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 94th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 95th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 96th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 97th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 98th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 99th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 100th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Remarks:

W. H. Scott

b
 Whitaker
 Co. E
 Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
 organization named above
 26/86

Appears on

Tex
Erastus
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry
Co. E
Many Muster Roll
named above

Company Number
of the organization named above.
Dec 26 1961
ated:

Balloted:

Wholly

Where

By whom

Period

By last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

cent or almost

Remarks: 8

Mrs
 back by
 Quisenberry

The 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862 and re-organized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was merged at some time after February 28, 1862 with the 1st Indian Cavalry and Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry. The organization was merged with the 1st Indian Cavalry and Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Demounted Cavalry.

Book mark.

W. H. B. 1862

W. H. A. Scott.

Copyright

Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Whitaker Crabtree,

Det. Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 21, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's North-west Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

14 Nov 1862

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Whitaker Crabtree,

Cpt., Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Read J. L.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Whitaker, Crabtree,
In Co. E,

Appears on

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Due for the use
of Arms from Dec 26
1861 to Dec 10 1862.
\$11.50

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14,
1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was
known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

Book mark:

(102)

W. B. Scott

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Whitaker Crabtree.

Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January Febry, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Texas.

By whom Jos L. Reads

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: Jim Farr.

By whom Aug 31, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detained in the
L.M. Co of the Brigade.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

Gravens Gresham

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50340343 | 2 | |
| 2 | 0439 | 3 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Hamilton
Lapt., Co. *G*, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 11*

Muster-in date *June 11*, 1862.
Not stated, 186

Height *5* ft. *4* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Georgia*

Where enlisted *Henry Green*

When enlisted *Dec 11*, 1861.

Where mustered *Feb 11*

When mustered *June 11*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *50*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Savage" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cav.

Rank mark:

M. H. Hamilton
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. ...
Capt, Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1st* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1st*, 1861.

Where *Henry ...*

By whom *G. ...*

Period *Three months*

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Weaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

H. H. ...
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

22

TEXAS.

G. Cravens

Capt. Co. H. 22. Regt. Texas

appears on a

Register

Maintaining Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation, death, } *stopped*
transfer or promotion

....., 186

Remarks:

X

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

J. Bay

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

22 Cav

Texas.

G. Craven

Capt. Co. F. 22. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Jan. 13. 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

} Dropped

, 186

Remarks:

Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *34*

T. Cray

Copyright

330
Bravens William H.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50340371 | 2 | |
| 2 | 0463 | 3 | |
| 3 | 0602 | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.
22 Cnv. / Texas.

William H. Taylor
Appears on Co. G, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 1861

Muster-in to date Jan 12, 1862

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 16 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Houston, Texas

When enlisted Nov 1, 1861

Where mustered Texas

When mustered Jan 12, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse \$100

Value of rigging \$50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. H. Taylor

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Leavins
Det., Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 17, 1861 to June 10, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry's Ferry, Tex.

By whom W. H. Leavins

Period 18 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reorganized Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Lawrence

Sgt., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 27, 1861.

Where Henry, Texas.

By whom Capt. Lawrence

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Under age. Was
discharged July 1, 1862, by
order of Gen. S. H. Bell.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Lawrence

Copyist

Crawford Robert G
Co. A 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337311 | 20 |
| 2 | 7346 | 21 |
| 3 | 7409 | 22 |
| 4 | 7492 | 23 |
| 5 | 7572 | 24 |
| 6 | 7634 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

C.

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert H. Crawford^x

Co. A. { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Worth C. N.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not dated*, 186

Height *6* ft. *in.*; age *27* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Fort McCulloch*

When enlisted *May 14*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort McCulloch*

When mustered *May 14*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Gray*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

From supplemental Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

Co.

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert S. Crawford.

Part. Co. A. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1861.*

Where *Ft. McCulloch.*

By whom *Lt. Sewelling.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

x Co. on roll

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Weaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

C.

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert F. Crawford.
S. Sergt., Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862

Where Ft. McCulloch, C.M.

By whom Capt. Smith.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert S. Crawford.

S. Sgt. Co. H., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 16, 1862.

Where

St. McCall's

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

12 M.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Robert S. Crawford
Part., Co. A, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Ft. McCulloch

By whom Capt. Smith

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time May 1, 1863.

x

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent on detached
service. Fine for use of
private arms seven
months 7.00.

* Name appears in column of
names present canceled.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(1862)

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

R. S. Crawford.

Priv., Col., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 16., 1863.

Where Ft. McCulloch.

By whom Capt. Smith

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Aug. 31., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1863, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

332

Crawford. Robert. S.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

See also with

Crawford. Robert. F.

337

Breed Andrew J.
 Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339812 | 25 |
| 2 | 9920 | 26 |
| 3 | 340026 | 27 |
| 4 | 0129 | 28 |
| 5 | 0219 | 29 |
| 6 | 0292 | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Reed

, Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *—* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Verm.*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Greid

Co. Z, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

V. J. Grant
J. S. Co. 2 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *W. L. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Potter

Confederate
99 Cav. Texas.

6
Amwell, J. Reed
5th Reg. Cav. Texas

Appears on
of the organization named above,
Company Muster Roll
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

March & April
1863
1863

Capt J. F. Griffin
1861

Present or absent
Remarks: Absent
Order 7th Reg. Cav. Texas
25. 1863

absent
order 7th Reg. Cav. Texas
25. 1863
March

The 99th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18
it appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies A to F
known at some time after February 20 1864. The organization was
Merritt's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Merritt's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry
Merritt's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry
Merritt's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry

Book mark:

(142)

Wm. P. Otter

Copies.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

6
Ansell J. Creed

Pol. Co. F. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

1861

Where

Davis Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Fark

To what time

Dec 31

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on detached
Service March 27 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. E. Grind

Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

334

Frederick Ainswell. J.

No. 7, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

See also with

Frederick Andrew. J.

335

Cristy. O. J.

O. J., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stam's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Find with

Crista. Oliver. J.

✓ 936
Brittenden John J.
Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341631 | 25 |
| 2 | 1663 | 25 |
| 3 | 1733 | 25 |
| 4 | 1784 | 25 |
| 5 | 1844 | 25 |
| 6 | 1883 | 25 |
| 7 | | 25 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 25 |
| 10 | | 25 |
| 11 | | 25 |
| 12 | | 25 |
| 13 | | 25 |
| 14 | | 25 |
| 15 | | 25 |
| 16 | | 25 |
| 17 | | 25 |
| 18 | | 25 |
| 19 | | 25 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | **22 Cav. | Texas.**

John Critendon

, Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186 .

Height 5 ft 10 in.; age 25 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Mo.

Where enlisted Sherman Tex.

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita Gt.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

N. D. Mayfield

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John G. Breitenstein
Plt, Co. 1, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 11 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 11, 1862

Where

Farmington, Grayson Co., Tex.

By whom

Enoch M. Jones

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Maggill

Copied.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Bretton
Capt. Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co., Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. S. Mayfield

(102)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 22 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Eutenden

3 Sgt., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Crittenden

Pvt

Co. H

Stevens' Regiment

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4

1862.

Where

Farmington Tex

By whom

E. M. Jones

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

John Farr

To what time

Apr 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

By error

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

M. D. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Co 22 Cav. | Texas.

Co. 1 } Stevens' Regiment
Porter, Cal. } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1864.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom East Jim Turner

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1864, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Mark mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

337
Crasby James
 Co. *26*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|--|
| 1 | 50340811 | |
| 2 | 0903 | |
| 3 | 0967 | |
| 4 | 1048 | |
| 5 | 1116 | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEPT MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

James Crosby
3 Sgt., Co H, {

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitewater, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: For use of gun 12
months at one dollar per
month, \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morrish's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morrish's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. W. Kilham

(Confederate.)

C 22 Cav., Texas.

James Crosby
3 Sgt., Co. H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Wch. 7 Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hillman

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Co

22 Cav. Texas.

James Crosby
384th, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Feb & Mar 1 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitlock Dr.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Revised

Copies.

6

James Crosby
 Plt., Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
 Mounted Volunteers.
 Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 13 1861 to June 3 1862

Revised:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Least paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was broken at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark mark:

Russell

Quesada

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James Crosby

Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Feb Washita Chick-

asaw Nation June 15, 1862.

Mustering to date

Nov 11, 1862, 1862.

Height *5 ft.* 10 in.; age *33* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ohio*

Where enlisted *Whitboro. Tex*

When enlisted *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where mustered *Feb Washita*

When mustered *June 15, 1862.*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Blue*

Value of horse *110*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisk
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C May 22 1863

James Crosby
Sergt Co H Stevens Regt

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to
these Head Quarters voluntarily under the
amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to
duty and are now in camp.

List dated Bonham
Dec 19, 1863.

To whom assigned Lt Harts
cavalry
Date Nov 18, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Harts

Copied.

✓ 335
Gross Edward
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340370 | 2 |
| 2 | 0464 | 3 |
| 3 | 0356 | 4 |
| 4 | 0639 | 5 |
| 5 | 0686 | 6 |
| 6 | 0744 | 7 |
| 7 | 1904 | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME: _____

Age _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Edward Lee

Calif., } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1861

Jan 12, 1862

Muster-in to date Dec 11, 1861

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 28 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Arkansas

Where enlisted Henry Garrison

When enlisted Dec 11, 1861

Where mustered Dec 11, 1861

When mustered Jan 12, 1862

Hair Black; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Edw. Lee

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Edward [unclear]

Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 17. 1861 to June 10, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry [unclear]

By whom G. [unclear]

Period Three months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 23, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, [unclear]'s Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, [unclear]'s Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and [unclear]'s Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. [unclear]

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Edward L. ...

Sol. Co. G., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for James H. Keene, 1862.

Dated Mar. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry's Garrison

By whom Capt. H. Garrison

Period 3 yrs or during the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. M. Garrison
Copyist

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Edmund Davis

Det. Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Where *Henry Garrison*

By whom *Capt. Garrison*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *James Taylor*

To what time *Dec. 27*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

22 Cav. Texas.

Edward Cross

3 Apr, Co. G, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June, 1863.

Admitted: Dec 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom Capt Craigm

Period 12 mo

Cost paid: Capt Farr

By whom To what time Apr 30, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For use of Gun 12 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Harriett's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

W D Mayfield

(Confederate.)

6 | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Edward Cross

3 Sgts. { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom G. Charms

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farri

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark mark:

M. J. Mayfield

Copies.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Ed Cross

Sergt., Co. E, } Stone's Battalion Texas
Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on a quarterly

Return

of deceased soldiers of the organization named
above,

for the quarter ending June 30, 1864

Died:

When Apr 22, 1864

Where

Pleasant Hill, La

Cause gunshot wound

Remarks:

His inventory or final
statement made
his effects were sent
home to his mother

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Johnson's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Original

339
Cross Granville O.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340350 | 20 |
| 2 | 0446 | 21 |
| 3 | 0535 | 22 |
| 4 | 0687 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. [unclear]
Regt. Co. G } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 10th*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 11th*, 1863.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Arkansas*

Where enlisted *Henry, Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 17th*, 1861.

Where mustered *Arkansas*

When mustered *Jan 11th*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *10*

Remarks: *Received March 1st 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1st, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. [unclear]
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Granville K. L. ...
... Co. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ... 1861.

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ... months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ... 186

Present or absent ...

Remarks: ...
...
...
...

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Hunter's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Best mark:

M. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

James K. ...
Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 24 Dec. 21*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *3 years during the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Indian's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. M. ...
Copyist

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Yarnall J. Davis

Sgt. Coy. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 17, 1861.

Where

Henry Yager's Co.

By whom

Capt. W. A. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

James T. Carr, Capt. 2nd

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged of
disability 11 of Apr.
1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | My 22nd 1863

G. D. Cross
W. C. G. Sterensides Co.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Apr. 25, 1863

Date of payment

June 11, 1863

by whom

Jim Farr

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 88

A. S. Andrews

Copies

Van der No C.G.
Paid June 1/863
From Dec. 31 1863
To Oct 25 1863
G. D. Corp
J. D. Corp

Co. B 22 Texas

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I certify that the within named Samuel J. Cross Private
 of Captain J. M. Cobb's company (A) of J. B. Stevens
 Regiment of Texas Mounted Cavalry, born in the State of Arkansas
 aged 21 years, 5 ft. 6 in. inches high Dark complexion Grey eyes
Dark Hair, and by Occupation a Farmer was enlisted by J. B. Stevens
Henry Grove Texas on the 17 day of December 1861 to serve
One year, and is now entitled to a discharge
on account of disability. The said Samuel J. Cross
 was paid by Gen. Sam. A. R. M. to include the 17 day of December
1861 pay due from that date to the present date. There is due him
46 Dollars for use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day for
115 days he having horse actually in service for that length of time. There is due him
57 Dollars travelling allowance from
place of enrollment to Camp Skirmish C. R. the place of rendezvous, being
57 miles at 10 cents per mile. There is due him
57 Dollars traveling allowance from Camp Skirmish C. R.
the place of discharge to Henry Grove Texas the place of enrollment 57
57 miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind. There is due him
8 cents for clothing allowance. He is indebted to the Confederate States
nothing Dollars on account of

Given in Duplicate at Camp Skirmish the 17 day of April
1862 J. M. Cobb Capt COMMANDING COMPANY.

Approved
W. H. Jones Maj. Comm. Regt.
 Account to be Made by Quartermaster.

| | | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|---|--|-----------|-----------|
| <u>Three</u> months and <u>25</u> days at | | <u>46</u> | <u>00</u> |
| <u>Five</u> dollars per month | | | |
| For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being | | | |
| <u>57</u> miles at 10 cents per mile | | | |
| For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrolment <u>57</u> miles | | | |
| at 10 cents per mile. | | <u>5</u> | <u>00</u> |
| For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day | | | |
| For Clothing | | | |
| For Food and Clothing | | <u>57</u> | <u>10</u> |
| Money advanced by Captain | | <u>8</u> | <u>00</u> |
| Balance paid | | <u>43</u> | <u>10</u> |

Received of Capt. J. M. Cobb Aggr. C. S. Army, this 17 day of May
1862 Three Dollars and 10 cents
 of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

WITNESSES
J. M. Cobb Capt G. J. Leroy

348
Grass James S.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339891 | 20 |
| 2 | 9927 | 21 |
| 3 | 340037 | 22 |
| 4 | 0199 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also *Stirling Jackson (Sub)*

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James S. Cross

2nd Co. F

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 27, 1862.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached to take horses home when dismounted for 11/1/862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. S. Griffin

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James S. Brown

Det.

Co. F

Stevens' Regiment

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 27

, 1862.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged April 27 1863
by reason of having furnished
a substitute who is over the
age of 45 years. Discharge &
final statement given*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Cross
Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent Sick furlough
May 20 1862

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stearns' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stearns' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Porter

Copyist.

22 Cav. Texas.

James S. Cross

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 25 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When ministered

Light

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, but at some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark :

W. W. Potter

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | May 22 1862

J. S. Cross
Lt. Col. F. Stevens Dis. Com.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Apr. 27, 1862

Date of payment

Apr. 30, 1862

for whom

Jim Farr

Remarks

Clothing

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 88

J. S. Andrew

341
Gross Pleasant Co.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339888 | 25 |
| 2 | 9926 | 26 |
| 3 | 340030 | 27 |
| 4 | 0139 | 28 |
| 5 | 0218 | 29 |
| 6 | 0338 | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Clasano, H. Cross

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Musters and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Musician

Where born Ky.

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Feb 27, 1862.

Where mustered North Fork La.

When mustered March 17, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Wm. Smith

Original

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Pleasant H. Cross

Plt., Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 27

, 1862.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Pleasant H. Cross

Muricans Co. 7 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Returned to Company duty
Sept 11 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Potter

Copies.

(Confederate.)

6

22 Cav. Texas.

Pleasant H. Cross
Capt., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent ?

Remarks: Absent on furlough
July 22 1863

Name officers in Company present.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Pleasant H. Cross

Pvt., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Davis Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Furr

To what time Dec 31, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent. Sick on furlough.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Gordon's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Gordon's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Pate

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Pleasant H. Cross

Pvt., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 2

, 1864.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Dec 31

, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Received a furlough and
did not return when it expired.
Dropped from the Roll by order
of Lt Col R. I. Stone July 2, 1864.
Deserter

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1864, and re-organized June 20, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Potter

Captain.

V 342
Cross William L.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339810 | 2 |
| 2 | 9918 | 3 |
| 3 | 340038 | 4 |
| 4 | 0140 | 5 |
| 5 | 0209 | 6 |
| 6 | 0284 | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Page MADE: _____

Page MADE: _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Cross

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft 10 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ky.

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita Tex.

When mustered Jan 13, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It has since been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Wm. L. Cross

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William A. Brock
Co. *2*, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21, 561 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Cross

Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Nathan L. Cross

Co. F } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. Farr

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862.

Present or absent?

Remarks:

*Absent on furlough
July 17 1863*

Name appears in *Chambers*
press

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. C. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

6

William L. Cross

2 Corp., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: Dec 21, 1861.

When Paris, Texas

Where W. S. Griffin

By whom 1 yr

Period

last paid:

By whom Jim Farr 30, 186

To what time

Present or absent present

Remarks: Appointed 2 Corp. May 18, 1863 by order of Col. Stevens use & risk of gun & months.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Potter

Copy 12.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Cross

A. Capt., Co. F. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain

V 343
Cryer John W.
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50338758 | 2 | |
| 2 | 8872 | 3 | |
| 3 | 9019 | 4 | |
| 4 | 9118 | 5 | |
| 5 | 9203 | 6 | |
| 6 | 9281 | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: ☒

See also ☒

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Bryer

3 Sgt. Co. 2 (Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.)

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chickasaw Nation Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 28 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born North Carolina

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Auburn; eyes Blue

Complexion Light

Value of horse 110

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copied

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Cryer
3rd Corp. Co. 2 } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Appears on Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jun 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright.

Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Bryer
Cot. C. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright.

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Ans W Boyer
Capt. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr. A. & M.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 26, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1863) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Cryer
Capt. C. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farn

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Due for use of
private gun 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Cryer.

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Bryan
Priv., Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 15, 1864

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

One year

Cost paid:

By whom

Capt. Kerr

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1864, and re-organized June 20, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Williams

✓ 344
Ember John M.
Co. 20, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338759 | 21 |
| 2 | 8889 | 22 |
| 3 | 9007 | 23 |
| 4 | 9116 | 24 |
| 5 | 9201 | 25 |
| 6 | 9283 | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MARK: _____

Box MARK: _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

6

John M. Culver

Co. D

Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Chicka

new station

Jan'y 10, 1862.

Mustering to date

Not dated 1862.

Height 5 ft.

9 in.; age

24 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Tennessee

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1861.

Hair

Dark eyes

Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

130

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

John M. Culver
Capt, Co. *D*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright.

4

Ans W Culver

Appears on

for July 16 Dec 31, 186 2

Dec 13 - 1861

Greenville, 1867

J. G. Stevens

Amount paid:

Whom

To what time

1845

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was broken at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrikk's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
John M Culver
Capt, Co *D*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mich & Apr, 186 *5*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 75, 186 *1*
Greenville
J G Stevens
Three mo or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

J Farr. A. Q. M.
186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
On det. service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C

John M. Bulver
Capt. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. G. Stevens
Three yrs or the war
Capt. Farr
Dec 31, 1862.
Present
Due for use of
private gun 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

C (Confederate)
22 Cav. Texas.

J M Culver
Prof, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1864

Where Greenville

By whom J. C. Stevens

Period One year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 12, 1864, and re-organized June 22, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merriam's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. H. Wilkerson

345
Culver Samuel T.

Co. 20, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338863 | 25 |
| 2 | 8896 | 26 |
| 3 | 9026 | 27 |
| 4 | 9124 | 28 |
| 5 | 9209 | 29 |
| 6 | 9282 | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

Signature

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel J. Culver

Co D

Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chocka

San Antonio Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Notated, 1862

Height 6 ft. 1 in.; age 30 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Fort M. Cullock

When enlisted May 13, 1862

Where mustered

When mustered May 13, 1862

Hair Black; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

C

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel T. Culver

Capt, Co. D, { Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 16 to June 2, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 13, 1862

Where

St. M. Bullock

By whom

St. Swelling

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Lawson's" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C

Saml J. Culver
Capt. Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

22 Cav. Texas.

Sam'l J. Culver

Co. D, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Fort McFulloch

By whom

Swelling

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr A. Q. M.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson
Copy.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Culver

Prof. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: May 15, 1862

When

Where Ft. McCulloch

By whom

Swilling

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Due for use of
private gun 10 months.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

S. J. Bulver
Capt. Co. D. {

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. C. Stevens*

Period *One Year*

Last paid: *Capt Farr*

By whom *Aug 31*, 186*4*

To what time

Remarks: *On extra duty as teamster*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1864, and re-organized June 28, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

346
Cummings James A.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338194 | 2 |
| 2 | 8314 | 3 |
| 3 | 8424 | 4 |
| 4 | 8539 | 5 |
| 5 | 8620 | 6 |
| 6 | 8702 | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. Cummins
 Pvt., Co. C, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
 Mounted Rifles
 Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated First Nashita, Cal
Dec 27, 1861

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ken

Where enlisted *Hoped Grove Texas*
When enlisted *Oct 1917*

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered *4th Washita*, 1861

When mustered Dec 27, 1861

Hair Ted; eyes hazel

Complexion fair

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging..... 40

Remarks:

[illegible]

mark :

Mark 2

L. B. Hyde

(Confederates)
22 Cav. TEXAS.

James A. Cummings
CPR, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Substituted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1861. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Harris's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry and Harris's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Cy

James A. Cummings
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since 29 Dec
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. Cummins
Pvt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where *Aguey Grove*

By whom *J. M. Piner*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C. | 22 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Pinner
Drummer, Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Honey Grove, Texas*

By whom *J. H. Pinner*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *John Pinner*

By whom *John Pinner*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Regimental drummer*

Pay roll of private for 12 mos.

1/2 Dollars

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: --

A. R. Staugh
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
James A. Cummings
Pvt. Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted: Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 Mo

Last paid: Jany 4

By whom Jany 4

To what time Aug 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevenson's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

247
Cummins Robert F

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Rugler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 50338201 | " |
| 2 | 8294 | " |
| 3 | 8410 | " |
| 4 | 8538 | " |
| 5 | 8621 | " |
| 6 | 8703 | " |
| 7 | | " |
| 8 | | " |
| 9 | | " |
| 10 | | " |
| 11 | | " |
| 12 | | " |
| 13 | | " |
| 14 | | " |
| 15 | | " |
| 16 | | " |
| 17 | | " |
| 18 | | " |
| 19 | | " |
| 20 | | " |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

Signature _____

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert A. Cummins
Bugler Co. C, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Arry on
Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Ark
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Carolina

Where enlisted Honey Grove, Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair dark; eyes black

Complexion dark

Value of horse 80

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. B. Huie

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert F. Cummings
Bugler, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Entered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Best mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1862,

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Roll 4, Cummins

Engle C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert F. Cummins

PT. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 186*1*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

22
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.
any Muster Roll
above,

Appears on *Co. C, Texas* **Company Muster Roll**
 Division named above, *1862*

appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
May 8 June, 1863.
June 14, 1863

Ballisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Mounted Texas Cavalry, Stowe's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stowe's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stowe's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert A. Cummins
Pot. Co C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlist:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove Tex

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

J. W. Piner

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mendenhall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Mendenhall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓
Cummins William

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341570 | 25 |
| 2 | 1666 | 26 |
| 3 | 1732 | 27 |
| 4 | 1795 | 28 |
| 5 | 1850 | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Bene MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

William Cummins
3 Spt, Co. H, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Fort Washita*

Muster-in to date *Jan 31*, 1862.
Not stated, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *28* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Sherman Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita Tex.*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *\$100*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was changed at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merritt's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Diminished Cav.

mark: *W. D. Mayfield*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

William Cummins

Pos, Co. A, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co., Tex.

By whom Enock H. Jones

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. A. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

E 22 Cav. Texas.

Wm Cummins
Pvt., Co. K } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

C 22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Manning
Port, Co. *5* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co Tex*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *dismounted Nov 1, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

6

22 Cav. Texas.

William Cummins

Pvt. Co. K. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June, 1862.

Noted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

For 12 mo

Not paid:

By whom John Farr

At what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For the use of priv arms
over mos. \$2.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Murdock's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

H. D. Mayfield

Capt.

✓ 349
Birmingham Joel B.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338191 | 20 |
| 2 | 8385 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

Page No.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

C
Joel H. Cunningham
Pvt, Co. *C*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. T.*
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not Stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ga*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Light*

Complexion *blue*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was made of various troops as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Scott's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Joel H. Cunningham
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J W Pinner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died June 15
1862

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

353
Burlin Henry D.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50339875 | 2 | |
| 2 | 9925 | 3 | |
| 3 | 340119 | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also:

(Confederate.)

6 22 Cav. Texas.

Henry D. Curlin

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

Made Jan'y 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 40 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ala.

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Feb'y 27, 1862.

Where mustered North Fork C. R.

When mustered March 17, 1862.

Hair Gray; eyes Blue.

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 160

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry E. Burlin
Of *Co. F*, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21/1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted: *July 27*, 1862.
When *Paris Texas*
Where *W. S. Griffin*
By whom
Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H. S. Curline

Pvt., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 27, 1862.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 16 1862
by act of Congress approved
April 16 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Confederate States of America

To H. S. L. Carlin

Dr.

| | Dollars. | Cents. |
|---|---------------|-----------|
| For pay, from the 27 day of February 1862, to the 28 day of May A.D. 1862, being three months and twelve dollars per month. | 36 | |
| For use and risk of horse, 89 days, at 40 cents per day. | 38 | 80 |
| For clothing money for 2 months, not drawn. | 25 | |
| For pay for travelling from Paris Texas to Clark Fork and from Clark Fork to 160 miles, at ten cents per mile. | 16 | |
| Total | 115 | 80 |
| Deduct: For clothing drawn. Nothing. | | |
| For stoppages on muster roll. Nothing. | | |
| Balance Due | \$ 115 | 80 |

Capt John Fairbairn at Camp Hamilton

Amount of \$115.80 in full of the above account.
J. H. [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] Co. [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
C. S. A.

Teacher No 48
Paid \$115.80
H. S. L. Carlin
\$115.80

FORM

Of Certificate of Account to be given a discharged soldier.

Whereas the within named *H. D. J. Curlin* *private*
William S. Griffin's Company [*F.*] of the *Col. Taylor's*
Texas Cavalry born in _____ aged _____
 in the State of *Alabama*
 five feet, seven inches high, Hair _____ complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Grey* hair.

enlistment _____ at *Paris, Texas* on the *27th*
 A. D. 1862 to serve *One year*

reason of *having furnished a substitute*
 of *William R. Goley*, who is twenty six
 years of age, and has been duly accepted and mustered
 as a substitute by the *Regimental Surgeon* who certifies
 that he is capable of performing the duties of a soldier.

The said *H. D. J. Curlin* *has not been paid anything*
 to include the day of _____ 186____, and has pay due him
 to the present time.

day of *February* 1862
 in addition to his pay, for the _____ of this _____, up to this day, and for one day for every
 mile travel to *North Fork, Ark.* the place of enrolment or enlistment, being
16 miles *thirty eight* dollars and *eighty* cents.

Texas is due him *thirteen* dollars and _____ cents, trav-
 elling allowance from *Paris, Texas* the place of enrolment or enlistment to *North*
Fork, Ark. the place of general rendezvous or point where mustered in, and

dollars and _____ cents, travelling allowance from the
 place of discharge to the same place of enrolment or enlistment, transportation not being furnished him in kind.

Texas is due him *thirty six* dollars and _____
 He is indebted to the Confederate States *Nothing* dollars and _____

Given by duplicate, at *Paris, Texas* this *28* day of *May*
1862 *William S. Griffin* Captain *F.*
Col. Taylor's Regiment. *2d Co.* *Col. S. C. A.*

251

Dagley Thomas. A
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338766 | 20 |
| 2 | 8867 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas A. Dagley

1st Lt, Co. D, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chickasaw Nation.

Jan'y 1, 1862

Muster-in to date. Mustered, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 46 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Dark eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas A Dayley

1st Lt. Co. D, { Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

by whom James C Stevens

period Twelve months

Cost paid:

by whom

at what time 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 22 CW | Texas.

Thos. a. Dagby
1st Lt. Co. D. 22nd Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 28., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Dropped

, 186 .

Remarks:

Indexed, Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

T. Gay

Captain

252
Daugherty Andrew
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340384 | 20 |
| 2 | 0533 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. | Texas.

Andrew Baugherty
Co. *G*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan. 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 12*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 12*, 186*1*.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *New York*

When enlisted *Dec. 14*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Jan. 12*

When mustered *Jan. 12*, 186*1*.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *120*

Value of rigging *40*

P-marks: *4* *Very faint March*

5 *Very faint March*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. M. Deane
Capt.

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew R. Hargrett
Sgt., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 17, 1861 to June 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861

Where Henry Garrison

By whom G. Garrison

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Appointed 4 days

March 1, 1862. Died

April 11, 1862. Died

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Mark:

W. H. Garrison

Capt.

353
Daugherty Henry M.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340432 | 20 |
| 2 | 0478 | 21 |
| 3 | 0617 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry M. Kargherty
Cdy, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita.

January, 1862.
Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 21 years.

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Texas.

Where enlisted Henry Kargherty.

When enlisted Dec. 17, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita.

When mustered January, 1862.

Hair light; eyes blue.

Complexion fair.

Value of horse 200.

Value of rigging 40.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 11, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Morris's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Rank mark:

W. A. Jackson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry M. Humphreys
Ser., Co. *1*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1st* to *January 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *December 1st*, 186*1*

Where *Honey Springs*

By whom *J. L. ...*

Period *one month*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry M. Knightly
Det., Co. , Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st 1862, 1862

Dated March 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry Garrison

By whom Capt. Garrison

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Oct 5, 1862
at Fort Lincoln Ark.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. H. Garrison

Captain

354
Daugherty, Jason
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340383 | 20 |
| 2 | 0475 | 21 |
| 3 | 0605 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

CHECK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

John K. Kasper
Co. *Y* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *West Nashville*

Jan 12, 1862
Muster-in to date *Feb 1 1862*

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *28* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Louisiana*

Where enlisted *Henry G. Davis*

When enlisted *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where mustered *West Nashville*

When mustered *Jan 12*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, *Stonewall's* Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, *Stonewall's* Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Wm. H. Kasper
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James K. Hargrave
Sergeant, Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~December 1st~~ June 29 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861

Where Henry Green

By whom J. L. Green

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies. It was at various times after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. M. Freeman
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jason K. Roughton
Det., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20, 1862.

Enlisted: dated March 1, 1862.

When: Dec. 17, 1861.

Where: Henry's Ferry, Tex.

By whom: Capt. L. H. Davis.

Period: 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Und. age.
Discharged July 1, 1862
by order of J. M. Pike.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson

Copyist

Davenport James B.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340817 | 25 |
| 2 | 0909 | 26 |
| 3 | 0963 | 27 |
| 4 | 1044 | 28 |
| 5 | 1112 | 29 |
| 6 | 1179 | 30 |
| 7 | 335170 | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

J Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

2 22 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Davenport

Capt. (Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.)*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 27, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitaboro. Tex

by whom John Haines

for 1 yr

at paid: for

what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Remarks: Absent with leave
since Feb 18. 64. Gainesville
Tex.

*This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18,
and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies,
and was re-organized after February 22, 1863. The organization was
then known as the 1st Texas Cavalry, and was composed of
Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Regiment Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

mark:

R. W. Fick

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James B. Fairport
Captain, Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } Dec 13, 1861.

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } Promoted
or promotion, } Aug 27 1863.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylors Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Stones" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. Nelson

Approved

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James B Davenport
Priv., Co. H, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb Washita Chickasaw

Nation. Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov Atled, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Mo.

Where enlisted Whiteboro Tex.

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Feb Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Black; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 185.

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry and 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry or 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Rev. J. B. Davenport

(Confederate.)

D | 22 Cav. | Texas.

James B. Davenport
Priv, Co H { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitborough Tex

By whom John Warren

Period 12440

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Cash 2.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Rev. F. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James B. Drumpf
2nd Lt. Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
dated Mar. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

R. W. Dick
Coy. Secy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Davenport
2 Lt., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted: _____
 When _____ Dec. 31, 1861.
 Where _____ Whitesboro, Tex.
 By whom _____ John Wallis
 Period _____
 Last paid: _____
 By whom _____
 To what time _____ 186

Present or absent *Not stated* *

Remarks:

Signs roll as conide. Co.
The 2d Regiment, 7

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Work mark:

St. H. Hubbard

Copyright

(Confederate.)

2

22 Cav. Texas.

James B. Davenport *
Plt., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitehorse, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted to 1 Lt. May 7, '63.

Begin roll as bound & be

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Shivers' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. W. Hibbard

Copy.

22 cor.
Voucher No 43
Paid July 15th 1863
J. B. Dearborn
1st Lieut Col 4th
From 30. Apr 1863
To 30. June 1863
Pay — \$197.66

The Confederate States of America,

J. James B. Davenport

D.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of service charged. | | Pay Per Month. | | AMOUNT. | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|-------|---------|--------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents |
| For myself
as 2 ^d Lieut | April 30 th /63 | May 7 th /63 | 7 | | 90 | | 21 | |
| as 4 th Lieut | May 8 th /63 | June 3 rd /63 | 1 | 23 | 100 | | 176 | 66 2/3 |
| | | | | | | | \$197 | 66 2/3 |

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Jim Barr A. Q. M. C. S. A. and to the 30th day of April. 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt Jim Barr A. Q. M. C. S. A. Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 12th day of July 1863, the sum of one hundred and ninety seven dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

J. B. Davenport, "Lieut
Comd. H. Co. 9th Stevedore
Co. 1st Regt. U. S. Cav.

No. 1173 Qr. 186 .

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

PAID TO
A. B. Darnford
13 day of June, 1883

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 24

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
A. D. M., & T. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at ~~Little~~
~~Rock, Ark.~~, this 13 day of June 1863 viz:

Cost, Dollars. Cents

14 ~~Yarns & Gaiters~~ Gray cloth 24.00

I ~~certify~~, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., & T. Army, the articles above speci-
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
are for my own personal use as an officer.

NOTED IN DUPLICATE

J B Davenport 1st
1st Lt Co 10 Stevens Regt
2^d Texas Bay

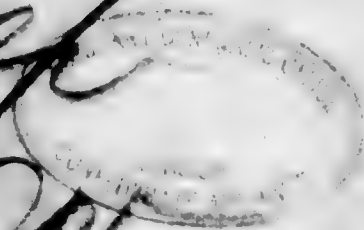
Voucher No 25
Paid Feb 25th 1863

From July 1 1862
To Feb 25 Dec 1862

Pay \$ 52.

22 Lira

Sept
Oct



The Confederate States of America

To James B. Davenport & Co

| What
Account | Commencement
Expiration | | Term of
Service | | Pay per
Month | Amount | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----|------------------|--------|----|
| | From | To | Month | day | Dollar | Dollar | ct |
| Pay -
for 2nd Lt | July 1st
1862 | Dec 31st
1862 | 6 | - | 90 | 540 | 00 |

2

I certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just. that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time therein charged for. that I have not received for pay or money for any part of the time charged for. that for the time charged for I actually and legally held the appointment as 2nd Lt and acted duly in the company. that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Captain John A. Dimes of the army the sum of five hundred and forty dollars this the 25th day of Feb. 1863 being the amount in full of said account.

J. B. Davenport

2nd Lt Co D Cal J. S. M.
(Duplicate) Regt Dist 3rd

356

Darvenport James W
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Darvenport James W

357
Davidson, David L

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1 50338204

8327

8398

8514

8598

8683

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

D
David L. Davidson
Priv Co. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. T.*

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not Stated*, 1861.

Height *6* ft. in.; age *26* years

Occupation *Carpenter*

Where born *Ky*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *dark*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *60*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stanton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt *Captain*

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

D. C. Davidson

Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known on various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Murdock's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Herdman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

22

D. C. Davidson
1st Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Calculated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

D
D. Davidson
1st Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 186 *1*.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J. W. Piner*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate

22 Cav. Texas.

L. L. Davidson
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When *Dec. 14*

Where *Honey Grove Tex*

By whom *J. W. Piner*

Period *17 mo*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Jim Hall agm*, 186

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Signature of J. W. Piner

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rio Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

D

D C Davidson

Capt. Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

D.

22 Cav.

Texas.

D. L. Davidson

1st Lt. C, Stevens' Reg't. Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in Col. J. G. Stevens'
Reg't. Texas Cavalry, during the
engagement at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Report dated Not dated, 186 .

Remarks: Wounded

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. Weeks

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D.

22 Cav.

Texas

D. L. Davidson

1st Lt., 1 Partisan Reg't
Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RETURN

of killed and wounded, in the 1st
Partisan Regiment of Texas Cavalry,
in the action at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Return dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Remarks:

Wounded slightly - Fall of
horse

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. A. Weeks

Copyist

1371

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

D. L. Davidson

Lt. Co. C. Col. J. G. Stevens

Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st (Cooper's)
Brigade and Shelby's Cavalry
Brigade, in the battle of Newtonia,
Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated

not dated

186

Remarks: wounded

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

F M Lillman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A *Stones Batt La*
H. L. Davidson
Co C Stones Batt La

Name appears on a

Register*

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased *April 8*, 1864

Where and from what cause *Killed*

B Mansfield La

Amount of money left *145.00*

Effects *Sundries*

in whose charge *Taken by relatives*

When received *Sept 21*, 1864

Number of certificate *54*

Remarks:

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 6, page *49*

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

No. 146 & Qr. 186

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

PAID TO
W. D. Dandridge
13 day of June, 1863

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 27

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
Three feet
 U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing *Quintan,* at *Little*
 Rock, this 13 day of June 1863 viz:

| | Cost. | Dollars. | Cents |
|--------------------|-------|----------|-------|
| 100 yds Gray Cloth | 24.00 | | |
| 100 yds Gray Cloth | 3.00 | | |
| | 27.00 | | |

In honor, that I have this day received of Major
 HAYNES, U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
 fied, and have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
 are for personal use as an officer.

W. H. Haynes

VOUCHER No. 29

Paid the 30 day of June 1863

W. H. Darden

From the 30 day of April 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay

Forage

\$200.00

Amount \$.

Texas

The Confederate States of America

To *D. L. Davidson* ²² *Cover* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|--|---|--|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| Pay—
For myself <i>ad</i>
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>
For year's service

Forage for horses. | <i>Apr 30th</i>
<i>1863</i> | <i>June 30th</i>
<i>1863</i> | <i>2</i> | | <i>100</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>200</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>140</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>140</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| | | | | | | | <i>200</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. M. Harnage* to the *1st day of April* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. M. Harnage* the sum of *200* dollars and *00* cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

D. L. Davidson
Company *C. S. Army*
Quartermaster

Pay.....
To.....
Forage.....

EMER Duplicates.)

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200.

201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300.

301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400.

358
Davis, James. S. H.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50340798
2 0865
3 0885
4 0995
5 1073
6 1140

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

D 22 Cav. Texas.

James Davis
Co. H, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 15, 1862

Station Jan 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 15, 1862

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted White Sulphur Springs

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861

Where mustered Fort Worth

When mustered Aug 15, 1862

Hair Light; eyes blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Stonewall" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Regeir

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L

James H. Davis
Co. *11* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 15, 1862*

Nation.

Muster-in to date *Jan 15, 1862*

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *La.*

Where enlisted *Whitboro. Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan. 15*, 186*2*.

Hair *Light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

Admitted to service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Hunter's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

R. W. Smith

Captain

(Confederate.)

D | 22 Cav. | Texas.

James Davis
30th, Co. *11*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13. 1861* to *June 30. 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13.*, 186 *1*.

Where *Whitelborough, Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *12 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Cash 3.⁰⁰

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

D 22 Cav. Texas.

James Lewis
Pvt., Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated Mar. 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitaborn Tex

By whom John Warrick

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent Sick

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. Fick

Confederate.)

10

22 Cav. Texas.

James Davis
Priv. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detached by order of
Col. Alexander.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 23, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(1025)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

D

22 Cav. Texas.

James S. H. Davis

Priv, Co H

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Dec. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *For use of private gun.
12 months at \$1. per month, \$12.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hobbs

377
Davis, Joseph V.
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50341638 | 2 | |
| 2 | 1669 | 3 | |
| 3 | 1736 | 4 | |
| 4 | 1796 | 5 | |
| 5 | 1853 | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph V. Davis

, Co. K., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 32 years.

Occupation Painter

Where born Penn.

Where enlisted Fort McCulloch

When enlisted May 12, 186

Where mustered Fort McCulloch

When mustered May 14, 186

Hair Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion Dark

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks: Joined the Company at its organization
residence of his home until 1st of May

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10,
1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was
known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Henderson's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Havens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Check mark:

W. L. Mayfield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph L. ...
Pot., Co. K, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862

Where Ft McCulloch

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

20 Confederate,
 22 Cav. Texas.

Company of Stevens' Regiment
 of the organization named above,
 Company Muster Roll

Period
 By whom
 Last paid
 To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and is reported to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, E, F, G, H, I, and J, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Detachment Cav.

Book mark:

(403)

W. Mayfield
 Captain

(Confederate.)

al 22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Davis
Pr, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mch & apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Capt.

(Confederate.)

D

22 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph V Davis

Priv, Co. K. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4, 1862.

Where

Farmington, Tex.

By whom

E. M. Jones

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without

leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Capt.

Davis Thomas J
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337687 | 20 |
| 2 | 7793 | 21 |
| 3 | 7952 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

J MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Davis

, Co. B, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, C. R.

Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date not dated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 34 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Paulsboro

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita, C. R.

When mustered Dec 28, 1861.

Hair Black; eyes Hazel

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 25

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

D. N. Slough

Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William A. Stoughton
Co. C. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 11th to Dec. 31st, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 11th, 1862.*

Where *Lawrence, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Wm. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. G. Stoughton.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Stough
Prof., Co. *B.*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186

Where

Sherman

By whom

Capt. J. P. Shannon

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July
16, 1862 under an act
approved April 16, 1862
by order of Gen. Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copies

Voucher No 100
Paid Mich 25 1863
From Dec 15 1861
To July 16 1862

\$187.10

Thos J Davis
C.B. 22d St. Cal.
Texas



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the within named Thomas J. Davis *Private*
 Of Captain W. M. Knight Company [D] of the _____ Regiment of
Texas Mounted Volunteers born in _____
 in the State of Kentucky Aged 35 years,
5 feet, 11 inches high, light hair, dark complexion, and light eyes, and by
W. M. Knight was enlisted by Captain
W. M. Knight at Sherman Texas on the
15th day of December 1861, to serve one

year, and is now entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved April 16th 1862, by
 reason of being over the age of thirty five years:

The said Thomas J. Davis has never received any pay whatever since he entered
 the service; and has pay due from the 15th day of December
 1861, to the 16th day of July, 1862.

There is due him eighty five dollars for use and risk of horse, at 40 cents per day
 for 213 days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time.

There is due him four dollars travelling allowance from Sherman
Texas the place of enrollment, to St. Louis place of rendezvous, being
forty miles at 10 cents per mile.

There is due him four dollars travelling allowance from St. Louis
Mo place of discharge, to Sherman Texas the place of enrollment,
 being forty miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him eighty five dollars on account of forty days
 He is indebted to the Confederate States for clothing

Given in duplicate at St. Louis Mo this 16th day of
December 1862.

W. M. Knight Capt
 Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

| | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|--|------------|------------|
| For pay from <u>Dec 15 1861</u> to the 16th day of July 1862, being
<u>Seven</u> months, and <u>One</u> day, at <u>Twelve</u>
dollars per month. | <u>84</u> | <u>40</u> |
| For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous, being
<u>40</u> miles, at 10 cents per mile. | <u>4</u> | <u>00</u> |
| For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrollment
at 10 cents per mile <u>40 miles</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>00</u> |
| For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day. <u>for 213</u> days. | <u>85</u> | <u>20</u> |
| Amount due him for <u>clothing allowance</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>260</u> |
| Deduct for clothing | <u>15</u> | <u>50</u> |
| Money advanced by Captain | | |
| Balance paid | <u>187</u> | <u>10</u> |

RECEIVED of Capt John Fawcett C. S. Army, this 25th day of
July 1862 One hundred and eighty seven dollars and
ten cents in full of the above account

(Signed Duplicates.) Thomas J. Davis

WITNESSES

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred it must be on the back witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

361
Davis Thomas. J.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 50339345 | 2 |
| 2 | 9457 | 2 |
| 3 | 9575 | 2 |
| 4 | 9640 | 2 |
| 5 | 9705 | 2 |
| 6 | | 2 |
| 7 | | 2 |
| 8 | | 2 |
| 9 | | 2 |
| 10 | | 2 |
| 11 | | 2 |
| 12 | | 2 |
| 13 | | 2 |
| 14 | | 2 |
| 15 | | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Jeff Davis, Bonaparte Battalion

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Davis,
Co. *E*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita & Co.*

Jan'y 10, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ark.*

Where enlisted *Ark.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *St. Washita*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *160*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Chas. Smith, Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A

J. J. Davis.

Co. E. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company "Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present.
Cash by Maj. Linsen-
berry. \$10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

L. J. Davis,
Pvt., Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
Also March 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Winnipeg Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read*

Period *12 Months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Dec 28, 62,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. E. Scott.

(Confederate.)

D 22 Cav. Texas.

T. J. Davis,
40th Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Read J. L.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

L. J. Davis,

4488, Co. E.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt Jas L. Read

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr.

To what time To Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Due for the use
of Arms from Dec 26
1861 to Apr 26 1862.
\$4.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Barcott,

(642)

Copyist.

3102
Davis William. F.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50337245

7347

7472

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name:

See also

Confederate.

D.

22 Cav. Texas.

William T. Davis.

Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. 1 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Grey

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 180

Value of rigging 35-

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Austin

Det., Co. *Ch.*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oak Hill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed 3 Srgt.*

Apr. 21, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

Fred Snyder

(post)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 22 Cav. Texas.

William W. Luvie

Priv., Co. L., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Arkhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged the 16th.*
of July by an act of
Congress approved April 6, 1862
by order of Gen. Pike.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Day, Samuel

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
7+8

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50338203

8386

7189

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Saul Day

Co. *C*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Tex*
Dec 27, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 186

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *40* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tenn*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 186*1*.

Hair *dark*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *250*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks: *Promoted to regi
Commissary*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Day
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J W Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Promoted to
Commissary Jan
16 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Original

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Fox

Comd'g 1 Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 3, 1862*

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Jan 6, 1862*

Station *Fort Washita C. N.*

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

(6436)

J. Stearns

Copyist.

+
Deal. Hardy. H.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|----|----------|-----|--|
| 1 | 50340382 | 2 | |
| 2 | 0537 | 11 | |
| 3 | | 20 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 38 | |
| 6 | | 47 | |
| 7 | | 56 | |
| 8 | | 65 | |
| 9 | | 74 | |
| 10 | | 83 | |
| 11 | | 92 | |
| 12 | | 101 | |
| 13 | | 110 | |
| 14 | | 119 | |
| 15 | | 128 | |
| 16 | | 137 | |
| 17 | | 146 | |
| 18 | | 155 | |
| 19 | | 164 | |

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also H. H. Dial, Brush Battalion

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Lundy H. Neal

Co. G, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Nashville

Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated 186

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 16 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Henry Green

When enlisted Dec 17, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Nashville

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. H. Neal
Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Handy H. Neal

Det., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~December 1861~~ *June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1861, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dean. Andrew. J.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337246 | 20 |
| 2 | 7349 | 21 |
| 3 | 7428 | 22 |
| 4 | 7548 | 23 |
| 5 | 7579 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also A. J. Dean, Branch Battalion

(Confederate.)

D. 22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Dean.

Co. A., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27., 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Prussia*

Where enlisted *Texas.*

When enlisted *Dec. 8.*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *Dec. 27.*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Grey*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *125-*

Value of rigging *25-*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.

22 Cav.

Texas.

Andrew J. Dean
1st Lt., Co. B, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 11 to June 30,* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Appointed 4 Srgt.
Apr. 2, 1862.

Name appears in column of
muster present as shown below.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Diminished Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred. Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Green.

Priv., Co. B., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 5, 1861.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Bounty \$50.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Gause
Priv., Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Me. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Carkhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent with leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Mounted Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

C 22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Dean

Pvt., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Due for use of
private arms nine months
9.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

Fred Snyder.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

A. J. Dean
Priv. C. A. Merriks Bat

Appears on a

Register

Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed , 1864

6706

Amount \$ 12.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 170

W. B. ...
Capt.

Dearman, Jonas, N.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340473 | 20 |
| 2 | 0566 | 21 |
| 3 | 0648 | 22 |
| 4 | 0705 | 23 |
| 5 | 0759 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein 0

Seen Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Newman
Det., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December 1861 to June 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 22, 1862.

Where N. H. McCulloch Co.

By whom J. L. ...

Period Seven months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. ...
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Korman
Det. , Co. , Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st to March 1st, 1865.

Enlisted:

When May 1st, 1865.

Where at the mill

By whom Capt. Korman

Period 2 years during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time March 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Kearman
Sgt., Co. G, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 22, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Kearman

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom James M. Kearman

To what time Dec. 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hendrix's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

D

22 Cav. Texas.

Jonas N. Dearman
Pvt., Co. *G*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 22, 1862.

Where

Ft. Washita Ck.

By whom

Capt. Brauns

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Apr 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Due for use of Gun 7 months.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sams' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

MS Mayfield

(Confederate)

20 | 22 Cav. Texas.

Gov. Deamant
Pos. { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1862.

Where Ft Mc Bull

By whom Capt Cravins

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. D. Mayfield

Dearman, Jonathan
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340381 | 20 |
| 2 | 0474 | 21 |
| 3 | 0564 | 22 |
| 4 | 0646 | 23 |
| 5 | 0703 | 24 |
| 6 | 0758 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Check MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Johnathan Harrison
Co. G } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 20, 1862*

Muster-in date *Jan 1, 1862*

Height *6* ft. *2* in.; age *29* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Henry Green*

When enlisted *Dec 1, 1861*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 1, 1862*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *22*

Value of rigging *2*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sams's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Harrison
Capt.

22 Cav. Texas.

22 Cav. | Texas.

Texas.

Jessie L. Harrison
Co., { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

A REPORT ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862 June 20 1862

Enlisted:

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When _____

When

Where

When the
Where Honey Creek, N.Y.

By whom

By whom *Y. L. L. L.*

Period

By whom _____
Period October months

Last paid:

By whom

By whom _____, 186 ____
To what time _____

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 11, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reorganized Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

W. H. Jackson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan Korman
Det., Co. *G*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Henry Garrison Det.*

By whom *Capt. Drayton*

Period *2 yrs. including the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. M. Drayton
Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan K. Korman

Det., Co. G, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 17, 1861.

Where

Henry Green, Tex.

By whom

Capt. D. A. Green

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Jam. T. A. Green

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Captured by the
Federals at Fort Smith
on Aug. 1st.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Prk, Co. 2, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove Tex.

By whom Capt. Cravins

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: A prisoner. For use of Gen
12 mo. Dis. Nov 1st 1862. Milage
due 60 miles \$6.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

G. Dicke
Pvt. { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Hony Grove Tex*

By whom *Capt Cravins*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks: *In Gnl Hospital*
Bonham Tex

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

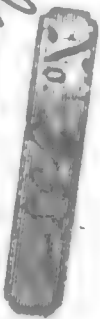
W. S. Mayfield

Capt.

Camp Lee near Richmond
June 10th 1863

J. Acerman of Company A "G" 2nd Texas Cavalry
personally appeared before me. Lt. Hayward
of the 1st Lt. of M. O. Army, and made oath that
the annexed account is correct & just; that
he has not received pay for the time charged
that he is not indebted to the Confederate States
Government whatsoever, & that he was
unable to procure a Description Roll from
any officer in command of his company.
Geo. H. Hayward
Capt. & Adj. Gen.

Paid



June 10th
J. Acerman, Private
Co. "G" 2nd Texas Cavalry

From

Pay

15th Dec 1861 to 3rd June 1862
\$ 77²⁰/₁₀₀

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To *J. Harman Private*
C "G" Stevens Texas Cavalry C. S. Army.

| | | | |
|---|--|-----------|-----------|
| For Monthly Pay, from <i>Dec 18th</i> 186 <i>2</i> to <i>June 30</i> 186 <i>2</i> | | DOLLARS. | CTS. |
| being <i>6th</i> months, <i>18</i> days, at <i>\$12.</i> per month, | | <i>77</i> | <i>20</i> |
| Deduct, due | | | |
| Amount paid, | | <i>77</i> | <i>20</i> |

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

J. Harman's Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED, *Camp Lee* this *18th* day of *June* 186*2*
from *Col. Geo. F. Magruder* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
Seventy Seven Dollars,
being the amount, and in full of the above account

WITNESS,

L. B. Moore

J. Harman

[Signed Duplicates.]

Dearman Joseph. W
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340355 | 20 |
| 2 | 0457 | 21 |
| 3 | 0563 | 22 |
| 4 | 0634 | 23 |
| 5 | 0691 | 24 |
| 6 | 0747 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Bank Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph H. Newman
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 11 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 11 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 23 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Alabama

Where enlisted Henry Garrison

When enlisted Dec 11 1861

Where mustered Fort Murchison

When mustered Jan 11 1862

Hair light; eyes black

Complexion fair

Value of horse 25

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. H. Ferguson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph H. Kearman
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December 1, June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. J. F. Smith

Copy to

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph M. Kearman
Det., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry, Texas.

By whom Capt. Kearman.

Period 3 years during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph M. Keenan
D. L. Co. G. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March-April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Honey Springs, Ark.

By whom Capt. Keenan

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom James T. Keenan

To what time Dec. 17, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent without

leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Keenan
Captain

(Confederate.)

D

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph W Dearman

1 Corp, Co. G., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *Capt Crains*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For use of Gun 12 month*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W D Mayfield

Copies

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Learman

3 Corp. Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1863.

Where Hony Grove

By whom G. Cravins

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Check mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copies.

369
Deaver. John. B.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Deavers. John. B.

Deavers. John. B.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337688 | 20 |
| 2 | 7795 | 21 |
| 3 | 7957 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Check MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. 1, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date Feb 28, 1861.
not dated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 16 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Shannon, Mo.

When enlisted June 5, 1861.

Where mustered 1st Washita Co.

When mustered June 28, 1861.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 60

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dimounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

O. P. Stough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. | Texas.

John E. Leavere
Plt., Co. *E.*, | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where *Sherman's Tex.*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. R. Stoughton
Capt.

Confederate)
82 Cav. Texas.

John B. Deane
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for June 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July 4
1862 under an act
approved Apr. 16, 1862,
by a Genl. of Genl. Pike's

The 82d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862 and reorganized June 30, 1862, with the companies A to E. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known as the 1st Indiana Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's 2nd, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and Morris's Battalion, Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough
Capt.

De Lernet Reuben.

Co. - , 22 Texas Cavalry.
F+8

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 5-0838769 | 20 |
| 2 | 7190 | 21 |
| 3 | 7211 | 22 |
| 4 | 7221 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

2

22 Cav. Texas.

Reuben DeJernett

Surgeon, Co. { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of 60.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chicka-

aw Station July 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186 .

Height 5 ft 10 in.; age 33 years.

Occupation Physician

Where born S Carolina

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14 186 .

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 186 .

Hair Black ; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 40

Remarks: Regimental Surgeon

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Ruben E. Jernette
Surgeon, 1 Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Date of Commission, or Jan 16, 1862
Regimental Appointment.

Station Fort Washita C. T.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Saxe's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

(243c)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

D
R. DeFennett
Surgeon, Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, Dec 1, 1861.

Station Camp Sillston, La

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoner's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

22 Cav. Texas.

R. DeFornett

Surgeon, Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Date of Commission, or { Dec 1, 1861.
Regimental Appointment.

Station Camp near Harrisonburg, Va.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Steenson

(1864)

Capt.

Worcester No. 40
Paid 120 July 1863
Dr. R. Leggett
From 28. Feb 1863
To 30 the same 1863
Pay \$648.00

2.2 cor

The Confederate States of America,

T.

D.

R. D. Fennell

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of service charged. | | Pay Per Month. | | AMOUNT. | |
|----------------------------------|--|----|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|------------|-----------|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |
| <i>for myself
as Surgeon</i> | <i>from Feb. 28th June 30th 1862</i> | | | | <i>162</i> | | <i>648</i> | <i>00</i> |

I hereby certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Jim Harro Asst* 1862 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Jim Harro Asst* and to the *28th* day of *February* 1862, the sum of *Six hundred forty eight* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account. *1st* day of *July*

R. D. Fennell
Surgeon
Col. Stephen R. R.

DeLisle, Leonard. C

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.
F+8

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Dr Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337247 | 20 |
| 2 | 2350 | 21 |
| 3 | 7188 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Do not MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

22 Cav. Texas.

Lenord C. DeLisle

Co. *A*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *26* years

Occupation *Lawyer*

Where born *Virginia*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks: *Promoted to A. L. M.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel C. DeLisle

Butler, Co. A. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlistment:

When Dec. 8, 1867.

Where Oak Hill, Tex.

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____ 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Promoted assistant
quartermaster Jan. 16, 1862.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Work:

Fred Snyder

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Leonard E. Lisle

2d Regt., 1 Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 5 to June 30, 1862*

Date of Commission, or *Jan 16, 1862*
Regimental Appointment.

Station *Fort Washita C.S.*

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(263a)

J. Stearns

Copyist.

Dennis John W.
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338865 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Dennis
Co. D, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chicka-
saw Nation Jan 10, 1862.
Substituted, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 24 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Arkansas

Where enlisted Fort McCulloch

When enlisted May 14, 1862.

Where mustered

When mustered May 14, 1862.

Hair Dark

eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Governor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrill's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Killman
Capt.

Derrick, George. W.
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339818 | 20 |
| 2 | 9231 | 21 |
| 3 | 340039 | 22 |
| 4 | 0142 | 23 |
| 5 | 0221 | 24 |
| 6 | 0294 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

Best MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Merrick

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ala*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita Tex*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *2.75*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scales' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

1

George H. Seitz

Plt., Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

William J. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Derrick
Stevens' Regiment
Co. 7 } *Texas Dismounted Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

9

George H. Merrick
Capt., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid: Capt. J. Farr

By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

I

George H. Derrick

Pvt., Co. *F*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

12 mos.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. D. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

D

E. H. Merrick

Pvt, Co. *F*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feby*, 186 *4*

Enlisted: *Aug 21*, 186 *1*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copied.

Derrick John W.
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50339819 | 20 | |
| 2 | 340002 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

J *Rank:*

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

D

John H. Gerrick

Co. F. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Jan 13, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 1 in.; age 25 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ala.

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copy

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Merrick

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21/1861 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *William S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Surg. Ctl*
June 30 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Moore's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

The Confederate States of America,

To John W. Derrick Dr.

| | | Dollars. | Cents. |
|--|--|----------|--------|
| For pay, from the 1 st day of <u>March</u> 1863, to the 31 st day of <u>March</u> 1863, by <u>month</u> and <u>day</u> days, | | | |
| at <u>Fort Mifflin</u> dollars per month. | | 76 | |
| For use and risk of horse, <u>190</u> at 40 cents per day. | | 76 | |
| For clothing money for <u>him</u> not drawn. | | 25 | |
| For pay for travelling from <u>Penn</u> to <u>Fort Mifflin</u> | | | |
| <u>being 80 miles, at ten cents per mile</u> | | 16 | |
| TOTAL. | | 193 | 00 |
| Deduct: For clothing drawn. | | | 15 |
| For stoppages on muster roll. | | | 00 |
| Balance Due. | | 178 | 85 |

Received of Capt John Derrick at Camp Mifflin
this 25 day of Feb 1863, the sum of One
hundred and seventy eight dollars and 85 cents, in full of the above account.

Witness

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.] John W. Derrick
J. J. Holmes
Camp Mifflin Feb 21
1863 For value received I
assign the within Certificate
to J. J. Holmes private
in Comd of 1st Stevens Regt
and authorizing him
to draw the pay due me
on the same

Voucher No 58.
Paid Feb 28 1863
From Dec 21 1861
to June 20 1862

John W. Derrick
Co. F. 22d Texas Cav.

W. H. L. DIVISION,
John W. Derrick
W. H. L. DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Of Certificate of Account to be given a discharged soldier.

I certify that the within named John M. Dennis private
of Company William S. Griffin, & Company (F.) of the 1st Regt. H. Taylor, 3
Regiment of Texas Cavalry born in Madison
County in the State of Alabama aged
24 years, 5 feet, 1 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair,
by occupation a Farmer entered the service of the Confederate
States by enlistment at Paris, Texas on the 21st
day of December A. D. 1861, to serve One Year
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Disability, as certified by the
proper authority.

The said John M. Dennis has not been paid anything
to include the Arrears 186, and has pay due him
to the present time.
There is due him, in addition to his pay, for the use and risk of his horse, up to this day, and for one day for every
twenty miles travel to Fort Worth, C. O. the place of enrollment or enlistment, being
eighty miles, 44 dollars, and 60 cents.
80 miles or 4 days.
There is due him eight dollars and _____ cents, travel-
ling allowance from Paris, Texas the place of enrollment or enlistment to Fort Worth
Charleston Station the place of general rendezvous or point where mustered in, and
Eight dollars and _____ cents, travelling allowance from the
place of discharge to the same place of enrollment or enlistment; transportation not being furnished him in kind.

There is due him Twenty six dollars
He is indebted to the Confederate States _____ dollars and Twenty-five
cents, on account of a cup furnished to him by the Quartermaster

Given in duplicate, at Fort M^e Cullum, C. O. this 20th day of June
1862. William S. Griffin, Capt. Commanding Company F.
Col. Taylor's Regiment. Texas Cavalry
approved
G. S. Stevens
Col. Camp Capt. Tex Cavalry

4 216
Dishain John B.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337689 | 20 |
| 2 | 7866 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Made: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. *B*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 21, Washita, Okla.*

Rec'd, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *9* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Illinois*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec 15, 1861*.

Where mustered *Washita, Okla.*

When mustered *Dec 28, 1861*.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *70*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks: *Lied from 21, 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

Confederate.)

A. 22 Cav. Texas.

John B. Lechman
Co. B. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died from
pistol wound at
Fort Washita, Jan. 1, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stougl

377

Deshane. John. B.

Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Deshane. John. B.

279
Deuberry, N.Y.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50630971 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Box MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

A. Stevens Co. Texas

M. G. Humbery
for Geo. G. Stevens Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Geo. G. 12 Regt Texas Inf.

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17

1864

Where

St. Asaph

By whom

Capt. Arvans

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

never been paid

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Temporarily detached
by order of Genl.
Walker Feb 8, 64

M. G. Taylor

378
+
Devenport James W
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338767 | 20 |
| 2 | 8898 | 21 |
| 3 | 9027 | 22 |
| 4 | 9126 | 23 |
| 5 | 9211 | 24 |
| 6 | 9285 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

*Jas H. Darwinport +
Capt. Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15* 186*1*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present
Extra duty. Due
for use of private
gun 14 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

D

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Davenport

Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb

Joined for duty and enrolled: 186 4

When Dec 15

Where Greenville

By whom J. D. Stevens

Period One year

Last paid: Capt Farr

By whom Aug 31

To what time 186

Remarks: On Extra duty
E.M. D Stevens Reft.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Book mark:
J. H. Wilkinson

Q

Jas W. Devenport
Capt., Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863

When Dec 15, 1867

By whom J. G. Stevens

Period Three yrs or the war

by whom *J. Farr, U.S.M.*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Governor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.



J. H. Kilbuck

2

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Devenport
Capt. C. 2

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 21, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 22d Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Devenport
Capt, Co D, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

James C. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

D
James W. Devenport
Co. *D*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Cheate*

saw station Aug 9, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not acted, 1862*

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Cabinet maker*

Where born *S Carolina*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1862

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 1862

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

380

Dewitt Leroy N.
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339871 | 20 |
| 2 | 9932 | 21 |
| 3 | 340113 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Check MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George M. DeWitt

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *7* in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Va.*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 1*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Worth Texas*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *90*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 4th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 5th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 6th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 7th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 8th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 9th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 10th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 11th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 12th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 13th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 14th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 15th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 16th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 17th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 18th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 19th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 20th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 21st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 23rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 24th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 25th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 26th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 27th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 28th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 29th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 30th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 31st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 32nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 33rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 34th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 35th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 36th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 37th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 38th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 39th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 40th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 41st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 42nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 43rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 44th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 45th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 46th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 47th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 48th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 49th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 50th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 51st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 52nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 53rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 54th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 55th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 56th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 57th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 58th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 59th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 60th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 61st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 62nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 63rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 64th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 65th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 66th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 67th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 68th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 69th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 70th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 71st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 72nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 73rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 74th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 75th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 76th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 77th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 78th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 79th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 80th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 81st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 82nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 83rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 84th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 85th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 86th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 87th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 88th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 89th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 90th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 91st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 92nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 93rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 94th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 95th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 96th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 97th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 98th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 99th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 100th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles.

Back mark:

W. M. Porter

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Harry M. Smith
Pl, Co. *F*, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted: *Dec 21*, 1861.

When

Where *Texas*

By whom *William S. Driffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. T. Jewitt

Pot, Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 31*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 30 1862*
Tahquah C. M. Hoffmann \$3.00
Aug 2 W. Jewitt \$40.00 for on
Rifle turned over to Ordnance
Office

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

L. H. Dewitt
Div. Co. # 1000 Div. Cav.

Appears on a **Register**
of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Aug. 30. 1862

Date of payment

Apr. 26. 1863

By whom

Jim Farr

Remarks:

Clothing

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 286

J. Bay

Copy

380-a

Dial Hardy. H.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriak's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriak's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

Dial Hardy. H.

Dillingham, Spencer, M

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50338205 | 2 | |
| 2 | 8388 | 21 | |
| 3 | 8431 | 22 | |
| 4 | 8547 | 23 | |
| 5 | 8630 | 24 | |
| 6 | 8708 | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate,
22 Cav.

Texas.

A. S. M. Gillingham
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Co.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 31 years
Occupation Farmer
Where born Honey Grove, Texas
Where enlisted Dec 27, 1861
When enlisted Dec 27, 1861
Where mustered Dec 27, 1861
When mustered Dec 27, 1861

Hair light
Complexion dark
Value of horse 140
Value of rigging 40
Remarks: Promoted to Commissary

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Garrison's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Garrison's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Demounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

D

22 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Dillingham
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg^t Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J W Miner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Promoted to
Commissary Sergt
Jan 16 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hayes
Officer

(Confederate.)

D 22 Cav. Texas.

Spencer M Dillingham
Plt., Co. C } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 / Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1862

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J W Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service Nov 3. 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

S

S. M. Dillingham
Ex Co. C } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on detached service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H. W. Dickinson
Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove, Tex.

By whom

John M. Cannon

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farn

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent without leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Spencer M. Willingham
Pot. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom J. M. Piner

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom J. W. Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Drivers. Ammon

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340878 | 20 |
| 2 | 0759 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

22 Cav. Texas.

Ammon & Devers

, Co. *H*, | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fork Washita Chicka*

saw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *1st of Hated, 1862.*

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *18* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Virginia.*

Where enlisted *Whitesboro Ark*

When enlisted *Dec 15, 1861.*

Where mustered *Fork Washita*

When mustered *Jan 15, 1862.*

Hair *Red*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *75*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Harwood's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. Fitch

2 (Confederate.)
22 Cav. TEXAS.

Ammon River
 Riv., Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
 Mounted Volunteers.
 Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 13 1861. to June 7 1862

Ballasted:

When Dec 13

Where Whitesboro N.Y., 1861.

By whom *John Wallis*

Period 12 mos
Last paid: 12 mos

Lat. 11.11.11

whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Apr. 15. 1862

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1907, and re-organized June 20, 1906, with ten companies. A K. appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, one V. some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cav.

Duck mark:

SECRET

Revised

Copyright

Divers. Austin. R.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50341030 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein *8*

See MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Austin P. Divers

Serv. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Dated Mar. 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where H. McCallum

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Dec 26, 62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reed

Drivers Thomas S

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340819 | 20 |
| 2 | 0910 | 21 |
| 3 | 1031 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas S Divers

Co. 11, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb Washita Chickasaw

Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 186 .

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 20 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Virginia

Where enlisted Whetstone Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Feb Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Black; eyes Grey

Complexion dark

Value of horse 80

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Rivestick

Copies.

(Confederate.)

D | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Thos. S. Divers
Qu., Co. H., { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13., 1861.

Where Whitesborough, Tex

By whom John. Davis

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Cash 3⁰⁰

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Hook mark:

Chas. Fish

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Dineen
Priv. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
Adtd Mar 1 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitford, Tex

By whom John Walker

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Disd Sept 8. 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Revised
Copyright.

Dobb's Jeremiah F
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340385 | 20 |
| 2 | 0476 | 21 |
| 3 | 0606 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. 4

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

1861

1862

Height

ft.

in.

age

years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

eyes

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. N. Archer
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Webb
R., Co. *G*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1st* to *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Henry Garrison*

By whom *G. Garrison*

Period *Two months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jeremiah T. Webb.

Det., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January to December, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Heavy Gun Co.

By whom Capt. Chas. M.

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Over age

Discharged Jan. 1862.

by order of Genl. Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Pichin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

\$ 700 2 2 1864

J. F. Dobbs
Maj. Co. G. Stevens Div. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge July 16. , 1862
Date of payment Sept 30. , 1863
By whom Jim Farr
Remarks: Clothing.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 286

J. Farr

Copied

Dobkins, John. H.
Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340816 | 26 |
| 2 | 0908 | 27 |
| 3 | 0994 | 28 |
| 4 | 1072 | 29 |
| 5 | 1139 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Check Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D 22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Dobkins
Co. H. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb Washita Chick*

asaw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated, 1862.*

Height *6* ft. in.; age *23* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tenn*

Where enlisted *Whiteboro. Ark*

When enlisted *Dec 15, 1861.*

Where mustered *Ark Washita*

When mustered *Jan 15, 1862.*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *180*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Red Fish
Oppia.

(Confederate.)

D | **22 Cav. Texas.**

John W. Dobkins
Pvt, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitborough, Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Asst. Dir.

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Dolkins
Sept. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.
dtd. Mar. 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitboro. Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Detached.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Wallis

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Dobkins

Priv, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mon. & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitewater, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Tarr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks Detached by order of
Col. Alexander.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hildner

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John W Dobkins

Plt. Co. N.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 2 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For use of privi-
leges 12 Mos at \$1.00 per
Month \$12.00

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Howard's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ...

Alberty

Dobkins Lazarus

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340819 | 26 |
| 2 | 0907 | 27 |
| 3 | 0993 | 28 |
| 4 | 1071 | 29 |
| 5 | 1138 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

J MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Lazurus Dobkins
Co. H. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chickasaw

Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 17 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tenn.

Where enlisted Whitakers Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered At Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. F. H.

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 22 Cav. Texas.

Lagurus Dolkins
Pvt., Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Dec 13. 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitethorough, Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Reeves' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Tink

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

22 Cav. Texas.

Sagurus Lobkins

Ans, Co. *H*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*
Dated Mar. 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Whitesboro Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Revised

(Confederate.)

D

22 Cav. Texas.

Leparus Dotkins
Priv, Co H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 7 Apl. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Harwood's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. W. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 22 Cav. Texas.

Lazarus Dobkins

Pvt., Co. *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 2nd June*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 186 *1*.

Where *Whiteboro Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For use of private*

gun 12 months at \$1.00

per month \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrow

Dorman John S
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341229 | 21 |
| 2 | 1308 | 22 |
| 3 | 1380 | 23 |
| 4 | 1487 | 24 |
| 5 | | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John S Dorman

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

At Groby

(Confederate.)

D | **22 Cav. Texas.**

John S Dorman
Plt, Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Discharged by Act
of Congress July 16/62
and returned to duty
By order of Gen Holmes
Nov 1. 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copy

(Confederate.)

D

22 Cav. Texas.

John S Dorman
Plt., Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died

* as on roll

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Authentic

Copyist.

Forced 19
Paid Oct. 28th 1863
from 31st Jan to
the 10th July 1862
£174 8⁷/₁₀₀

J. L. Dorman.

Tras.
Geo. S. 7th Nov.

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his discharge
 & certify that the within named John Dorman a private in Co. B 1st Regt of Col R H Taylor Regt of Ind mounted Infantry Regt in the State of Virginia age 36 years 6 feet and one inch high dark hair complexion dark eyes dark and by occupation a gun smith was enlisted by Capt John Patton at Greenville Ind on the 31 day of January 1862 to serve for the period of one year and is now entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an act of Congress of April 16 1862 By reason of being over the age of thirty five years the Service Colonel J Dorman has never received any pay since he entered the service and has pay due him from the 31 day of January 1862 to the 14 th day of July 1862 being five months and fourteen days There is due him sixty four and eighty dollars for use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day for one hundred and sixty four days he having a horse actually in service for that length of time There is due him eight dollars travelling allowance from Greenville Ind place of enlistment to St Louis Mo place of rendezvous being eighty five miles at 10 cents per mile There is due him eight dollars travelling allowance from St Louis Mo place of discharge to Greenville Ind place of enlistment being eighty five miles at 10 cents per mile Transportation not being furnished in kind There is due him on account of clothing twenty five dollars he is entitled to the Confederate States on account of clothing nothing given in duplicate at St Louis Mo on this July 16 1862 Approved

J. S. Stevens

Col Camp Regt Ind 5th Cav

J. R. Waters

Capt Ransom Company

For pay from Jan 31st 1862 to July 14 1862. being 5 months and fourteen days at twelve dollars per month,

\$ 66.40

For pay for travelling from place of enlistment to place of rendezvous being eighty five miles at 10 cents per mile.

8.50

For pay for travelling from place of discharge to place of enlistment at 10 cents per mile being 85 miles at 10 cents per mile

8.50

For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day 164 days

66.40

There is due him 25 dollars allowance for clothing

25.00

174.80

Recd of Capt Jim Hove A. G. 1st Co. 1st Ind One hundred and seventy four dollars and eighty cents in full of the above account of Camp Miami Ind July 28 1862

Witness
 J. M. Hovey

(Signed Duplicate)

John Dorman

Dorsey, William. F.
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341589 | 20 |
| 2 | 1707 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. ...

Co. *1* Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 1, 1862*

31, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *June 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Indiana*

Where enlisted *Indianapolis*

When enlisted *June 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Where mustered *Indianapolis*

When mustered *June 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *700*

Value of rigging *50*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

John H. ...

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Taylor

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Fort Worth, Texas*

By whom *James H. Taylor*

Period *1 yr*

last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 31 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. J. Maynard

Dossett Robert. E.
 Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340386 | 20 |
| 2 | 0477 | 21 |
| 3 | 0563 | 22 |
| 4 | 0647 | 23 |
| 5 | 0704 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on *James E. Keene*
(Co.) Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st March*
1861, 1861
Muster-in to date *1st March* 1861

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Merriek's Cavalry*

When enlisted *March 1st*, 1861

Where mustered *1st March*

When mustered *March 1st*, 1861

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1861, and re-organized June 30, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, 22nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Spencer, H. C.
Det., Co. 1 (Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1* June 20 1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Spencer E. Keen

Stevens, Co., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862* 1862 .

Enlisted: *March 17* 1861 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *at battle*

Remarks: *at battle at Gettysburg*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. M. P. H. H.
Copy

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

22

George Russell
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Mustering Roll

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
named above.

Company named above, 1862

for 1861.

Existed:

When

15. there

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Remarks

10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 8

BOOK MARK:

1641

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. E. Russell
Co. 3. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. E. Russell*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17

1861.

Where

Stonewall, Texas

By whom

Capt. Taylor

Period

12 m.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present, some of gun
6 m. to 10 m. 1862. mile
ago to mile 6.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. E. Russell

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. Stephens

R. C. Doss

part of Stephens

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days

50

Date

Jan 22, 1863.

Destination

Tanner Co. Tex

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 48.

Certificate of
Disability
in the Case of
Private R. E. Dorsett,
Co. A, Stephens Regt.
for Furlough
Jan 22nd 1863

Little Rock Ark
Jan 23/63

Approved
C. M. Lacy
Post Surgeon

116

Received
March 11/63

General Hospital, Stephen's College
Little Rock, Ark. Jan. 22^d 1863

Private R. E. Dorsett, Company "C", Stephen's Regiment having
applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application
for furlough we do hereby certify that we have carefully
examined said soldier, and find him suffering from De-
bility consequent upon Chronic Diarrhoea, and in consequence
thereof he is in our opinion unfit for Duty. We therefore
recommend that he be furloughed for sixty (60) days to
his home in Tarrant County, Texas, distant 200 miles,



Wm. L. Lusk, Surgeon, U.S.A.
J. R. Walker, Surg. Major
Med. Exam. Board

Certificate of
Disability
in the Case of
Private ~~E~~ E. Dossitt
Co. A. Stephen's Regt.
for furlough

Jan 22^d 1863

Silvest. Rank Ark

Dec 23/63

Attest

Chas. L. Taylor

Perth Amoy

Driggers, James. C.
 Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341587 | 20 |
| 2 | 1668 | 21 |
| 3 | 1764 | 22 |
| 4 | 1824 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James C. Mayfield
Co. *A* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Smith*
Jan 31, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 31*, 186*2*.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *17* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *Liberty, Mo.*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Where mustered *Fort Smith, Ark.*

When mustered *Jan 3*, 186*2*.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Gray*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *25*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mc Mayfield
(200) Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

1st Co. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 to Jan 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Livingston, Morgan County.*

By whom *Enoch W. Stone*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James E. Longenecker
Private, Co. K, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July* to *December*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June, 1862.

Where

Farmington, Harrison Co. Tex.

By whom

E. H. Jones

Period

12 m.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by act of Congress
approved April 16, 1862, by being
discharged.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. B. Mayfield

(1862)

Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James L. Briggs

Co. 4 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by Act of Congress approved April 10, 1862 under age*

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862 and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to about half of 10 companies, A to F, sometime after February, 2d 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Infantry Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Texas Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hayfleur

Driggers, Thomas. F
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337252 | 20 |
| 2 | 7348 | 21 |
| 3 | 7473 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also *F. Driggers, Bush Battalion*

Dugan. Hugh
Co. *D.*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Jr 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338768 | 20 |
| 2 | 8899 | 21 |
| 3 | 8999 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D

22 Cav. Texas.

Hugh Dugan

Co *D*

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chicka-*

saw Nation Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *6* ft. in.; age *23* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Kentucky

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 186

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 186

Hair

Dark; eyes *Dark*

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

180

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Hoveen's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(30)

Copy to

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

D
Hugh Dugan
Capt *D* { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15, 186 *1*
Greenville
James C. Stevens
Twelve months

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merck's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyright.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

D
Hugh Dugan
22nd Cav. Steven's Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15 1861.
Greenville
J. G. Stevens

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deed Sept 22 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and remained in service until June 10, 1862. It appears to have been organized from a number of companies, A to F, some of which were organized in the fall of 1861. The companies known at various times as the 1st Indian B. 2nd Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson
(642) Copyist.

Duke Harrison. F
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339346 | 20 |
| 2 | 9459 | 21 |
| 3 | 9562 | 22 |
| 4 | 9637 | 23 |
| 5 | 9702 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Harrison J. Duke,

Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept Washita C. M.*

Muster-in to date *Jan 10*, 186*2*.
Not stated, 186*6*.

Height *6* ft. in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Go*

Where enlisted *McKinney*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *H Washita*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 186*2*.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Keck

G

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

H. F. Duke,

Plt., Co. E. (Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read,*

Period *12 Months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Eq. by Maj. Aus-
enberg. 10*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(542)

Copyist.

22 Cav. Texas.

Harrison, F. Luke,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April to Dec 31, 1862

for March 1963
dated March 1963.

Palisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present or absent *Absent.*
Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec 26, 62.*

[illegible]

Book mark:

W. H. Barlett.

Copyright.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

L
Harrison G. Davis,
1 Cpl, Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26 186*1*.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt. Read J. L.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. & Regt. Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Kear Scott,

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate

22 Cav. Texas.

Harrison J. Duke,
1st Cpl., Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 26, 1861.
McKinney Texas,
Capt Geo L. Head,
12 Mo.
Capt Duke,
to Apr 30, 1863.
Present,
Due for the use of
arms from Dec 26 1861
to Dec 16 1862. 11.20.

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized January 16, 1862, and consisted of 10 companies, A to K. It appears to have been disbanded in February, 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Texas Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Tabor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Keith
Copyist.

✓
Duke William J.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339347 | 20 |
| 2 | 9458 | 21 |
| 3 | 9576 | 22 |
| 4 | 9645 | 23 |
| 5 | 9712 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Duke

C. E. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita C. T.

Jan'y 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 186

Height *6* ft. in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Farmer*.

Where born *Ga*

Where enlisted *McKinnig*.

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186

Where mustered *St Washita*.

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*.

Complexion *Fair*.

Value of horse *175*.

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Diamondount Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Diamondount Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(209)

Copies.

Confederate.

D

22 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Duke.

Ch. J. E. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Cash by Maj Luns
entry 10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark.

W. H. S. Coth

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

S

M. J. Duke,

Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated Mch 1, 1863,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent.
Absent without
leave since Dec 26, 62,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Bar, Scott,

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L

M. J. Luke,
Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 1861.

McKinney Tex.

Capt. Reed J. L.

17 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Due the Govern
ment for unpaid
Rifle.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. B. Scott

(142)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

D 22 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Duke,
Pr. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 1861.
McKinney Tex.
Capt Jos. L. Read
12 Mo.

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Farr,
30 Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present,
Due for the use
of Arms from Dec 26
1861 to Dec 16 1862.
W. J. Duke

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Independent Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Tabor's Real Regiment Texas Cavalry, Tabor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Dumaway, Henry. T.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337686 | 20 |
| 2 | 7796 | 21 |
| 3 | 7876 | 22 |
| 4 | 8048 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

J BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 1861.

Muster-in to date

, 1861.

Height ft. in.; age years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair; eyes

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. X. Slough

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December 1st to December 31st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Real West Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. R. Slough
Copyist.

Confederate

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment

Co. B, Co. B } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 22 to August 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Camp Canadia*.

By whom *Capt. H. A. ...*

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. R. Stough
Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1st, 1862.

Where camp California

By whom W. H. Harrison

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. H. Harrison

To what time March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Enlisted March 1st, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion; Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion; Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Duncan, James
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341586 | 20 |
| 2 | 1667 | 21 |
| 3 | 1737 | 22 |
| 4 | 1729 | 23 |
| 5 | 1834 | 24 |
| 6 | 1887 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. L } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Worth*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Fort Worth*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Kennett*

Where enlisted *Fort Worth*

When enlisted *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Worth*

When mustered *Jan 3*, 1862.

Hair *Brown*; eyes *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

T. H. Mayfield

Confederate

22 Cav. Texas.

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. J. Mayfield

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L

James L. ...
Pvt. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Lawson, Texas

By whom J. L. ...

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22nd Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a single company, A to K. A to F, some time after February, 28, 1864. The only person known at all times was in the 1st Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Mason

Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Rich & Co*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Fayette Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862 and re-organized June 30, 1862 in thirteen companies, A to K. It appears to have been re-organized in a division of six companies, A to F some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. Regt. Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield

(663)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

2 22 Cav. | Texas.

James Simear
Pvt., Co. K. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4 1862.

Where Farmington Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For the use of brok arms
Twelve mos \$12.00

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. D. Mayfield

393
Eairp, Joseph

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 50340567 | 2 |
| 2 | 0649 | 2 |
| 3 | 0706 | 2 |
| 4 | 0760 | 2 |
| 5 | | 2 |
| 6 | | 2 |
| 7 | | 2 |
| 8 | | 2 |
| 9 | | 2 |
| 10 | | 2 |
| 11 | | 2 |
| 12 | | 2 |
| 13 | | 2 |
| 14 | | 2 |
| 15 | | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

19

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Camp
Det. Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 21, 1862.

Dated March 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 1, 1861, 1862.

Where Buchanan, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. G. Griffin

Period Sept. 1, 1861, during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph E. Cairns
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Sept 15
Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 15*, 1862.

Where *Bonham Tex*

By whom *Capt Griffin*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Turner*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for pay of June 1 month*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. D. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

E

22 Cav. Texas.

For Enlist
Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dism'd. Cav.*

Age *35* years.

APPEARS ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Bonham*

By whom *Capt. Cobb*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *Sept 1st*

By whom *Capt. Cobb*

To what time *Aug 2*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

V. D. Mayfield

(22)

Copies.

Eaton, William, F
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338206 | 20 |
| 2 | 8324 | 21 |
| 3 | 8432 | 22 |
| 4 | 8548 | 23 |
| 5 | 8631 | 24 |
| 6 | 8709 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C

Wm F. Eaton

Plt Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tenn

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair dark; eyes black

Complexion light

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 65

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

E

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William F. Eaton

Det., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. M. Pinner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C

N. F. Eaton

Lt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 186

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. M. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since 29
Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

W. F. Eaton

Pvt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14* 186*1*.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J. M. Piner*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 10, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 10th and 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment

Co. 1 Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Fort Worth, Texas*.

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

Period *1st to 31st*

last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. H.*

To what time *May 31st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *In Special Duties as*

Chief Clerk for use of

private property of Wm. H. H.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(out)

Copyist.

22 Cav. Texas.

William F. Eaton
 Pvt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and received its orders July 4, 1862. The companies, A to K, it appears, were formed from the following sources: A to E, from the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Cavalry; F to H, from the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Cavalry; I to K, from the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Cavalry. The 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, and was assigned to the 1st Division, Texas Cavalry, and was assigned to the 1st Division, Texas Cavalry, and was assigned to the 1st Division, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark :

(043)

Copyright.

400

Evans. George. W.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

**This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.**

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Evans. George. W.

401
Evans. John. W.
Co. K. B. 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Evans. John. W.

Eddleman, Marcus, Jr.
Co. K., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341591 | 20 |
| 2 | 1670 | 21 |
| 3 | 1738 | 22 |
| 4 | 1800 | 23 |
| 5 | 1855 | 24 |
| 6 | 1888 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ **DEPT NAME:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Mayfield

Co. *1st*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 31, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan 31, 1862*

Height *5* ft. *0* in.; age *21* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Kentucky*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita, Tex.*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. Mayfield

(100)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

W. S. Siddle

, Co. 1 } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 11*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 11*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. S. Siddle*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Name appears in muster roll

Name appears in muster roll

W. S. Siddle

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Marcellus J. Eddleman

Co. H, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4

1862.

Where

Farmington, Tazewell Co. Tex.

By whom

E. M. Jones

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 1862, a later companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a company of six companies, A to F, some time after June 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 10th, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Mayfield

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

E

M. F. Eddleman

Pvt., Co. K, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4, 1862.

Where

Farmington, Oregon Co. Tex.

By whom

E. M. Jones

Period

12 mo

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached service in Texas

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with six companies, A to F. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Inf. 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoddard's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E 22 Cav. Texas.

M. F. Erdleman

Co. K, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on detached service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

E

22 Cav. Texas.

M. F. Eadleman

Priv., Co. K, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan., 1864.

Where Farmington, Greyson Co., Va.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jim Farr

To what time Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1864, and re-organized June 10, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 10, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. F. Mayfield

4103

Edmiston. Abraham

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Edmiston. Abraham

Edmiston, Abraham
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340820 | 29 |
| 2 | 0911 | 31 |
| 3 | 0996 | 32 |
| 4 | 1074 | 33 |
| 5 | 1120 | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Abraham Edmonson

Cd. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb. 15, 1862

Nation Jan 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Not Started, 1862

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Mo

Where enlisted Whiteboro, Va

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861

Where mustered Feb. 15, 1862

When mustered Jan. 15, 1862

Hair Black; eyes Grey

Complexion Dark

Value of horse \$0

Value of rigging \$0

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt. Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Res. Fink

Captain

(649) 4

(Confederate.)

C 22 Cav. Texas.

Abram Edmiston

Priv., Co. H. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 13 1861* to *June 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

1861

Where

Whitborough Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. C. G. Smith

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Abner Edmiston

Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 3, 6 Dec 31*, 1862
Dated Mar 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitboro. Texas*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Abner Sick
Bounty due \$50.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. Fisk

Copy.

Confederate.

E

22 Cav. Texas.

Abram Edmiston

Priv. Co. A,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mich. & Apl. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* Name in muster roll of Abram Edmiston.
Abram Edmiston.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, Texas Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stephens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

(662)

Chap. 111. 2

(Confederate.)

6

22 Cav. Texas.

Abram Edmiston

2 Corp, Co. H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *For use of gun 12 months,
\$1.00 per month, \$12.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Hibbard

(662)

Copy.

405

Edmonson. Abram

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Edmonson. Abraham

406

Elam, A. G.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Elam, Andrew.

Elam. Andrew

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50340387 | 20 |
| 2 | 0479 | 21 |
| 3 | 0368 | 22 |
| 4 | 0650 | 23 |
| 5 | 0707 | 24 |
| 6 | 0761 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Amos T. Lamb

Co. *A* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 20*

March, 186*4*

Muster-in to date *March 20*, 186*4*

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Georgia*

Where enlisted *Wm. Garrison*

When enlisted *March 10*, 186*4*

Where mustered *Feb 20*

When mustered *March 10*, 186*4*

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew Clark
Det., Co. G } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1862*

Enlisted:

When *February*, 186

Where *Henry's*

By whom *Y. L. Clark*

Period *one month*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew E. Carr

Sgt., Co. F, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry, Ga.

By whom Capt. J. A. ...

Period 2 years during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: A to F without

drawn from ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. M. ...

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew C. Ham

Det. Co. G } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Henry's Landing*

By whom *Capt. C. Ham*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186*1*.

Present or absent *At. out*

Remarks: *At. out without*

leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew Green

Co. D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1*, 1861.

Where *Honey Spring Tex*

By whom *Capt Green*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for use of gun 12 months*
Dis at 1st 86. mileage 40 miles
\$6.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. D. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

E 22 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Egan

Rank { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Army, Confederate

By whom T. W. Cobb

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Wm. J. Fox

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. J. Egan

Elliott, John. H.
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339820 | 20 |
| 2 | 340003 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John E. Elliott

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 27 years

Occupation Painter

Where born Ala.

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita, Tex.

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 160

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Elliott
Pol. Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 21 1861 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged June 30 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

Emberson, John
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339821 | 20 |
| 2 | 9933 | 21 |
| 3 | 340019 | 22 |
| 4 | 0126 | 23 |
| 5 | 0202 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Check MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Emberton
(Co. F.) Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *State Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Paris, Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Worth*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *250*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. White

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John S. ...

(Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1861 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 21

, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

William C. ...

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John Emberton
22 Cav. Texas

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, sometime after February 2, 1864. The one company was known at various times as the 1st Ind. Inf. Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copy No.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

E

John C. Emerson

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for March 4 April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

See 21 Texas
Pay Griffin
22 Cav
+ appears in column of names present
at some time

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, known as the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was reorganized as the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Potter

Copy

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John Emberson

1st Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

1861.

Where

Perry Texas

By whom

W. J. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

April 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted to the office of
1st Lt. May 6, 1863 by order
of J. W. Speight County Brigade

+ Copies Roll as found in the Co

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Griffin

(662)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

22

Texas.

J. Emberson
1st Co. F. 22-Regt. Texa.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, } Resigned
transfer or promotion

Sept. 15. _____, 1863.

Remarks: S.O. 254.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

(1863)

T. L. Lay

Copyist.

22 Can

VOUCHER No. 58

Paid the 1st day of May 186.3
To John Robinson

From the 31st day of Dec. 186.2

To the 31st day of Apr. 186.3
Pay 380.00

Forage.....

Amount \$ 380.00

~~John Robinson~~

The Confederate States of America To

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|---------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Polls. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horse. | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time therein charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof; for any part of the time therein charged; that I have been a commissioned officer in the Confederate States, on any account, for the whole of the time therein charged; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time therein charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof; for any part of the time therein charged; that I have been a commissioned officer in the Confederate States, on any account, for the whole of the time therein charged.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Jim Lane the sum of Three hundred and eighty 186 3 the sum of Three hundred and eighty cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay year's service
To
Forge

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

December
22 - 20 May Dr to any
James G. Anderson
Col. Stevens
Keft

12th E. M. Mass.
Shenport. Sept 15/63

Approved

John M. Hansen
Medical Director.

H. Q. Dept. Trans. Div.
Shenport. Sept. 15/63

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

E. H. Smith
Shenport County



Sept 14/63
E. John Emberson
Resignation
Part 754 Oct 25/63

Approved and
Respectfully
forwarded

J. G. Shivers
Col Comd of 2nd Regt
Missouri

J. M. Hansen

Approved

A. S. Shaw Perkins
E. P. Becton
W. H. Head
W. H. Clarke

Long in M. C. S.

Approved and Respect
fully forwarded

Approved
E. J. Beall
City Surg. Div.
No. 222

No. 2. Malin's Div.
Sept 14th /63

App + forwarded
J. M. Hansen
King. Seil.
County

Dr. J. M. Malin's
Alexandria Sept 12th /63
Respectfully forwarded

J. M. Hansen
Missouri County

Head of Dept. Sept 12th /63



WAR DEPARTMENT
 Aug 30th 1863

To the Honorable Secretary of War, Richmond
 Va. The undersigned 1st Lieutenant of Connaught's 2nd Cavalry, 2nd Texas Brigade, would respectfully represent that he entered in the Confederate States Service on the 31st day of December 1861, to serve in the Texas Cavalry. That at the time of his enlistment he was a young man, but that he has not since been in the ranks, so much so that he has not been in an ordinary line of service. For the above reason he respectfully requests that his resignation be accepted.

Very respectfully,
 C. M. Mendenhall
 1st Lieut. Connaught's 2nd Texas Cavalry

Approved
 August 30th 1863

I certify that I have carefully examined the said C. M. Mendenhall and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Paralysis which totally incapacitates him for the duties of a Soldier - he has been deaf in right ear from infancy & in the left since August 1st at which time he had an attack of febrile delirium - a change from camp & proper treatment restored his hearing.

W. D. Mendenhall
 Surgeon

410

Emmerson, Henry. M.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Emmerson, Henry. M.

Emmerson, Henry M.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338207 | 20 |
| 2 | 8323 | 21 |
| 3 | 8433 | 22 |
| 4 | 8549 | 23 |
| 5 | 8632 | 24 |
| 6 | 8710 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry M. Emerson
Pvt Co. C

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Tex.
Dec 27, 1861

Muster-in to date

Not Stated 1861

Height

5

ft.

6

in.;

age

24

years

Occupation

Where born

S. Carolina

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861

Hair

light

; eyes

gray

Complexion

dark

Value of horse

140

Value of rigging

40

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

E

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry M. Emerson
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Pliner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stowe's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

C

Nurse M. Emerson

P.O. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and discharged June 30, 1862, under companies A to K. It appears to have been organized by a number of companies, A to F were the 1st Infantry, Texas Cavalry, known at various times as the 1st Infantry, Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1st and 2nd Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion, Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(102)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

E

22 Cav. Texas.

H M Emerson

Pvt. Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J M Pines*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a detachment of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Rogers' Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(442)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. J. Emerson
Out. C. P. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*for use of private
gun & horse & mule
in battle*

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. P. Stough
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
Henry M. Emerson
Pvt. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When Dec 14 1861.

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom J. W. Miner

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom J. W. Miner

To what time Aug 31 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 20, 1862, in seven companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a detachment of six companies, A to F, some time about February 20, 1864. Information was known at various times as the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Regiments Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Captain.

Ende, Frederic V.
 Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341231 | 20 |
| 2 | 338771 | 21 |
| 3 | 8966 | 22 |
| 4 | 341382 | 23 |
| 5 | 1557 | 24 |
| 6 | 1316 | 25 |
| 7 | 1512 | 26 |
| 8 | 1553 | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Fred V. Christie

Co. *D*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chicka-*

saw Nation Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 1862*

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *18* years.

Occupation *Clerk*

Where born *Germany*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1862

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 1862

Hair *Dark* eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks: *transferred to Co. I.*

Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Kilgus

(100)

Copyist.

Confederate.

E 22 Cav. Texas.

F. V. Ende

Pl. Co. I (Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles)

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Co. R

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862
Not Stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Clerk

Where born Ger

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita Co. R

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 13

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Trans from Co D Jan 31
Roll Com.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Attest
Copyist

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Frederic V. Ortle

Pvt, Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
Jas V. Stevens
Twelve months

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co.
D. Jan 31, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1042) Copyist.

Confederate.

E 22 Cav. Texas.

Frederick L Ende

Pl., Co. *D*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

St. Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without

Leave since Dec 28, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist

Confederate.)

E 22 Cav. Texas.

F V Ende

Col. J. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albion

(Confederate.)

E 22 Cav. Texas.

V Ende

Plt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1862

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from Co
D Jan 31/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Chas. G. Crosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E 22 Cav. Texas.

F V Ende

Pl. Co. I Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft Washita
Capt Hamilton

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

(Present)

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun 12 mos

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind'nt Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy 100.

Confederate.)

E 22 Cav. Texas.

Enlistment

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Waskita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: 1st Co. Waskita A.

Pay cut

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(602)

W. C. Crosby
Copyist.

H 13
Esnidie, Fred. V.
Co. I. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Esnidie, Frederic. V.

England, Joseph
Co. E., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339845 | 20 |
| 2 | 7461 | 21 |
| 3 | 7560 | 22 |
| 4 | 7638 | 23 |
| 5 | 7703 | 24 |
| 6 | 7757 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

E

Joseph England
Co. E, | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jan Washita C. M.

Muster-in to date

Jan 10, 1862
Horseshoe, 186

Height

5 ft. 9 in.; age 26 years

Occupation

Farmer.

Where born

Tenn.

Where enlisted

McKinney.

When enlisted

Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered

Washita.

When mustered

Jan 10, 1862.

Hair

Dark; eyes Dark.

Complexion

Dark.

Value of horse

10

Value of rigging

30.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. H. Scott

(1862)

Copy.

E

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph England,
Pri, Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 26, 1861.
McKinney, Tex.
Capt J. L. Reeds.
12 months.
Present
Cash 4, Maj.
Luisenberg 10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

E

Joseph England

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
dated mch 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 26, 1861.
McKinney Tex.
Capt J. S. Head
12 months.
Absent.
Absent without
leave since Dec 26.
Co.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 6, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Henry Scott

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

C
Joseph England,
Capt. Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been composed of a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Capt.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

E
Joseph England,
Capt. Co. C,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186³.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 186¹.

Where

McKinney Texas.

By whom

Capt Jos L. Read,

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr.

To what time

To Apr 30, 186³.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Pay for the use of
Arms from Dec 26 1861
to Dec 16 1862. \$11.50*

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. at Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. W. R. C.

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.
Englar
Stevens
more

Confederate.
22 Cav. Tex.
Joseph England,
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.
Company Muster Roll
named above.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
organization named above.

ph. Co. Stevens
Texas Dismount

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864

James H. [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

Enlisted:

When

Where whom

By whom

Period

last mid-
who

By whom

To what time

Present or absent
marks:

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862 and re-organized June 30, 1863 with ten companies. A to H. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies. A to F. A to F. some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was merged at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

W. H. A. W. H.

Book mark:

W. H. A. W. C. O. L. L.

Emloe Benjamin L.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339325 | 20 |
| 2 | 9440 | 21 |
| 3 | 9578 | 22 |
| 4 | 9647 | 23 |
| 5 | 9713 | 24 |
| 6 | 9767 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin L. Enloe,

Co. E Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita & N.*

Jan'y 10, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *Ft. Washita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark.*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks: *5 Sgt. & Elected 3"*
Sgt. Feby 26.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a detachment of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

C
Capt L. Enloe.
3sgt, Co. *E* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

6
Chas. E. Enloe

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Julius to Dec 31*, 186 *2*
Dated *March 1, 1863*,

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186 *1*

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. S. Peader*

Period *12 months*,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*,

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

S. I. Enloe,

Pr. Co. E. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 186³.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Reg't Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 1st, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been composed of a detachment of six companies, A to F, sent to Texas, February 2d, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Merriam's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Spence's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott,
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B. L. Embree,

Stevens' Regiment
Co. E, Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 26, 1861.
McKinney Tex.
Capt Jos. L. Read
Texmo.

Capt Starr
To Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Present.
Due for the use
of arms from Dec
26 1861 to Dec 16 1862
\$1.50.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. K. Scott.

Capt. Gen.

(Confederate)
22 Cav. Texas.

E

B. L. E. 1864.
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 14 1864

Dec 26 1861
McKinney's Co.
12 mo.

Read
Garr
Present.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Cavalry, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Deak
Copyist.

416

Enloe. Joel. S.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Enloe. Joseph. S.

1117

Emloe. Joseph. S
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50339350 | 20 |
| 2 | 9560 | 21 |
| 3 | 9577 | 22 |
| 4 | 9646 | 23 |
| 5 | 9741 | 24 |
| 6 | 9766 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

E

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph S. Enloe,

Co. *E*

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.N.*

Jan'y 10, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *21* years.

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *St Washita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 186*2*.

Hair *dark*; eyes *grey.*

Complexion *fair.*

Value of horse *110.*

Value of rigging *20.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Carlisle.

Confederate.

E

22 Cav. Texas.

John S. Enlow.
Capt., Co. E. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

entering.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

For: J. Enloe,
Pl. Co. E,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated March 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 2, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February, 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

E
John S. Taylor,
Pr. Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Michl Apr*, 186³

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Independent Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

U. Kay Scott,
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Enloe,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mary Jane*, 186³.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present,
Dec 26, 186¹.
McKinney Tex.
Capt Jos L. Read.
12 mo.
Capt Farr.
To Apr 30, 186³.
Alive for the use
of Arms from Dec 26
1861 to Dec 16 1862,
11.50

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of 51 companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

6
John E. Emory,
Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 19 & Feb 4* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26* 1861.

Where *McKinney Texas.*

By whom *Jos. R. Peadar.*

Period *17 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr.*

To what time *Aug 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Estes. Thomas. H.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 5-0339349 | 20 |
| 2 | 95-18 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas H. Estes,

Co. E Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.
June 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 27 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Ky.

Where enlisted McMinn.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861

Where mustered Ft Washita,

When mustered June 10, 1862

Hair light; eyes blue,

Complexion fair.

Value of horse 200.

Value of rigging 35

Remarks: Trans to Co "N" July
26,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16,
1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was
shown at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Stonewall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Cavalry,
Stonewall's Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Stonewall's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott
Capt.

Confederate.

E

22 Cav. Texas.

T. H. Estes.

Pt, Co. *E*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *Texas.*

By whom *Capt. L. Read.*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Co "C" Col Alexander
Regt Tex Cavry 26
Feb. 62,*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

419

Esthridge, Howard
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Esthridge, Howard.

430

Ethridge, H

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards, filed with

Ethridge, Howard.

+
Ethridge, Howard.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50338272 | 25 |
| 2 | 8322 | 26 |
| 3 | 8487 | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

C
H. Othrage

Pvt Co. *C* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Ark*
Dec 27, 186*1*

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186*1*

Height *6* ft. in.; age *46* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Miss*

Where enlisted *Fort Washita Ark*

When enlisted *Feb 25*, 186*2*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Feb 25*, 186*2*

Hair *gray*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks: *Recruit*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
H. Ward Ethridge
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Tex. Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643)

Copy 1st.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

E
Howard Ethredge
Pvt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 25, 1862

Where

St. Washita

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July
16/62 by order of Genl
Albert Pike
Compliance with act
of Congress approved
April 16/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was created January 19,
1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with headquarters at A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a company of 50 men, then
A to F, and on February 25, 1864, the company was
known at various times as the 1st Ind. Regiment, Texas Cavalry,
Merritt's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles,
Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stokes' Regiment Texas Cav-
alry and Merritt's Regiment Texas Cavalry of Dismounted Cav-
alry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Howard Etheredge

C. C. Stevens Mtd M.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

July 16, 1862

Date of payment

Apr. 7, 1863

By whom

Jim Farr

Remarks

Clothing

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *156*

A. S. Andrews

Copied

Etter William J
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341230 | 25 |
| 2 | 1309 | 26 |
| 3 | 1381 | 27 |
| 4 | 1456 | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

See also 31 Texas Cav.

Confederate.

E 22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Elter
Pot. Co. I Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6 N
Jan 31, 1862.
Muster-in to date U. S. States, 186

Height 6 ft. in.; age 29 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse /

Value of rigging

Remarks:

Roll taken

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been returned to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Elter

(Confederate)
22 Cav. Texas.

E
W J Eller

Out, Co. 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\$1.22

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Jan 31, 1862
Ft Washita
Capt Hamilton
12 mo

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Willbrosky copied.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Etter

Plt., Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Cell 62074

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

E

William Etter

Pt. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Trans to Co D
15/63 1861-1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alibrocky

433
Eubank Alfred

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

Eubanks. Alfred

Eubanks. Alfred
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337691 | 20 |
| 2 | 7798 | 21 |
| 3 | 7953 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ **BOOK MARK:** _____

☒ **See also** _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Indiana*

Where enlisted *Indiana*

When enlisted *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Where mustered *Indiana*

When mustered *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *25*

Value of rigging *5*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Stough

Copy

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Taylor
Co. *1st* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *December 1st to January 1st*, 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Stevens' Regiment
Stevens' Regiment
Co. } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Stevens' Regiment*

By whom *Capt. H. H. Hannon*

Period *Jan 16, 1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan 16*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 16,*
1862 under contract
approved Apr. 16, 1862,
by order of Gen. H. H. Hannon

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(over)

R. K. Stoughton
Copyist.

Evans. George. W.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337690 | 20 |
| 2 | 7797 | 21 |
| 3 | 883 | 22 |
| 4 | 7992 | 23 |
| 5 | 8071 | 24 |
| 6 | 8173 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. _____ Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 186
_____, 186

Height _____ ft. _____ in.; age _____ years

Occupation _____

Where born _____

Where enlisted _____

When enlisted _____, 186

Where mustered _____

When mustered _____, 186

Hair _____; eyes _____

Complexion _____

Value of horse _____

Value of rigging _____

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 21, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, However's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Brink mark:

R. A. Stough

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Taylor
Co. 2, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 15, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Stevens' Co. Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 10, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 10, 1862, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 10, 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, as thirteen companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Slope's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1862)

A. Strong

Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George J. Stone

Stevens' Regiment
Tex. Co. 5th Tex. Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1863

Enlisted: June 15, 1861.

When

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. G. H. Hancock

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. G. H. Hancock

To what time April 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: twice mortally
wounded

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and received No. 22, 40, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been organized to a battalion of 51 companies. A to F some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Texas's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Texas's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. R. Slough

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Crane
Pvt. { Capt S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 2nd* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 15* 186*1*.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. T. A. Shannon*

Period *4 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 1863.*

*This company was also known as Company B. 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Shannon's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. R. Slough

Evans. John. Jr
Co. K. B22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50341590 | 20 |
| 2 | 337701 | 21 |
| 3 | 341712 | 22 |
| 4 | 337868 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ **MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Mayfield
Co. 4 Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 31*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *29* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

When enlisted *Jan 31*, 1862.

Where mustered *St. Louis, Mo.*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks: *Transferred to 20 March 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Crane

, Co. *B.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, C. N.*

Dec 28, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186*1*.

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *29* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita, C. N.*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 186*1*.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks: *Transferred from C. K.*

March 1, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt, 22nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Taylor
Co. *H* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan to Dec 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st*
March 1st 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Taylor

Copyist

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Taylor
Det. Co. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to Jan. 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Rec'd at North Fork*

Apr. 1, 1862 Transferred

from 2nd to 1st Regt. 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Demounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Demounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Slough

1427
Evans. George. W.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Evans. George. W.

Everhart, Fletcher, F

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50337248 | 20 |
| 2 | 7351 | 21 |
| 3 | 7429 | 22 |
| 4 | 7513 | 23 |
| 5 | 7580 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

Confederate.)

C.

22 Cav. Texas.

Fletcher F. Overheart.

Co. A., Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Co. M.

Dec. 27, 1861

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Texas.

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

Confederate.

C.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Hamilton

Porter, Co. 6. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oak Hill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

E.

Walter A. Overholt

Det., Co. H, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Calkins, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copies

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Plutcher F. Overhart.

Art., Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 1, 1861.

Where

Cubhill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 m.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Harr.

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick from 6

to 13.

Cavalry 10 m. & 3 days.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Parsons' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C.
Plater H. Church.

Port. Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1863.

Where

Wichita, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

last paid:

By whom

Capt. Yarr.

To what time

May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks *Absent without leave.*

*Due for use of private
arms twelve months
12.00.*

x Dec. 8, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(542)

429

Evans. George. W.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

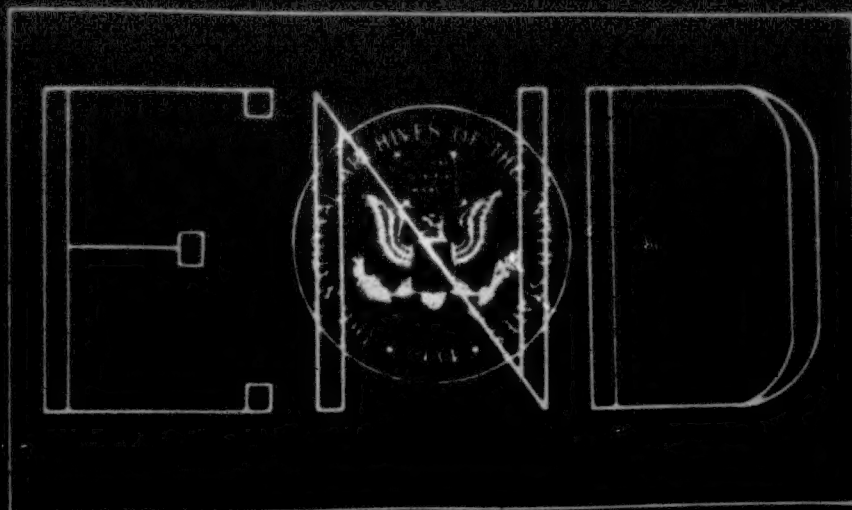
Evans. George. W.

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

113





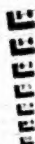
1.0



1.1



1.25



2.8

3.15

3.5

4.0

4.5



1.4



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

